



Gc  
929.2  
H172r  
1492442

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01282 9062











HAMARSBÖN-RAAEN GENEALOGY

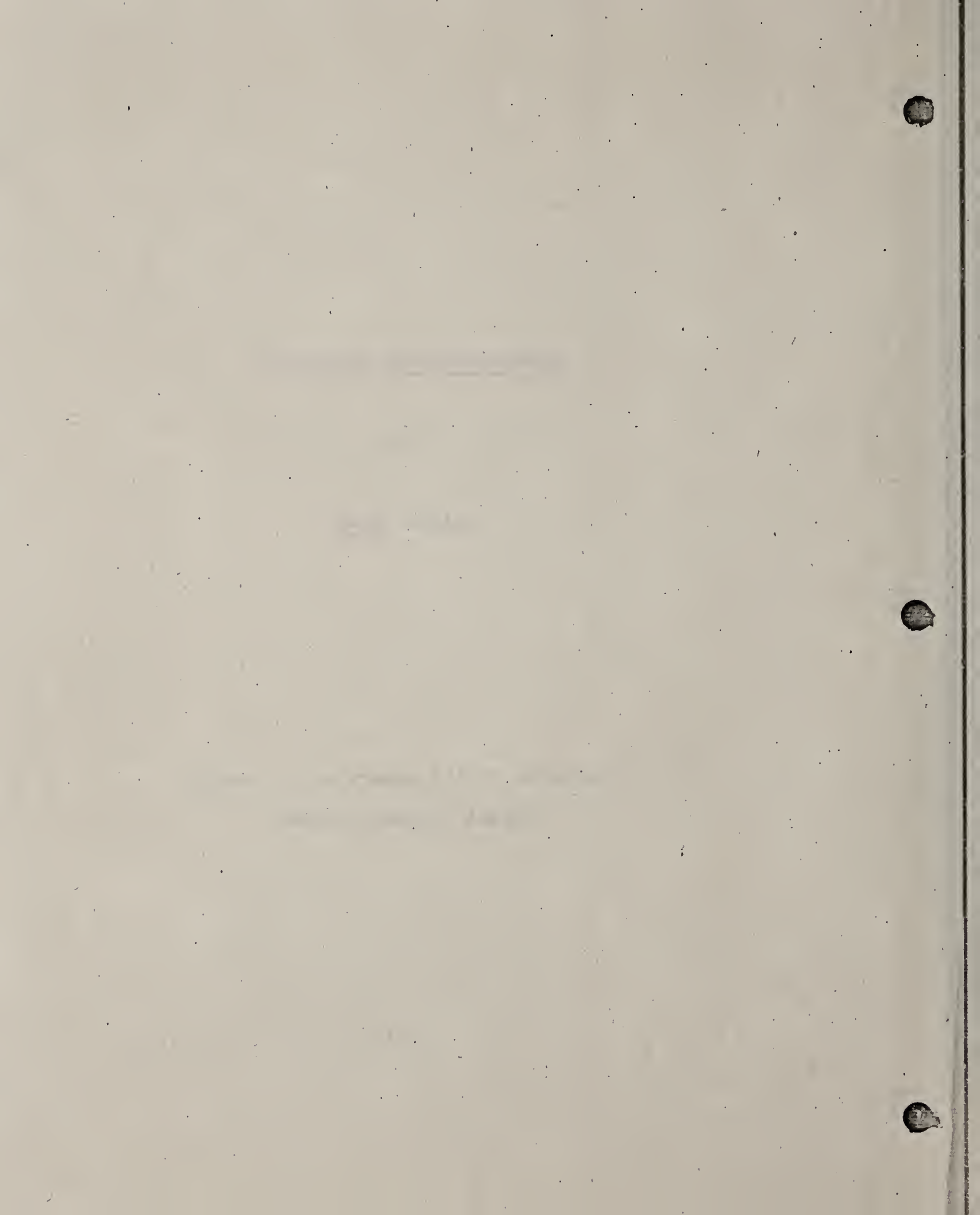
by

AAGOT RAAEN

Dedicated to the memory of my father,

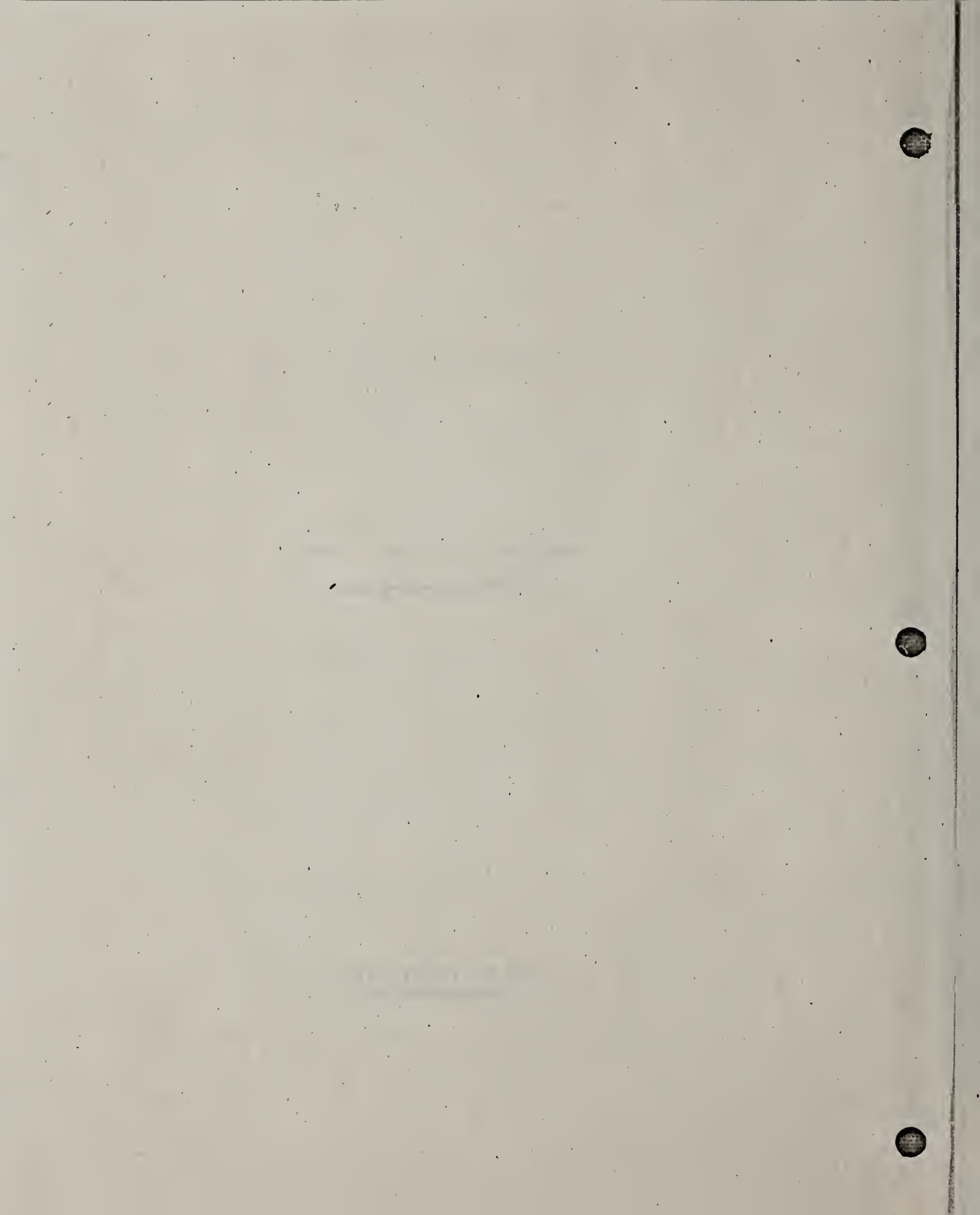
Thomas Tostenson Raaen

1954



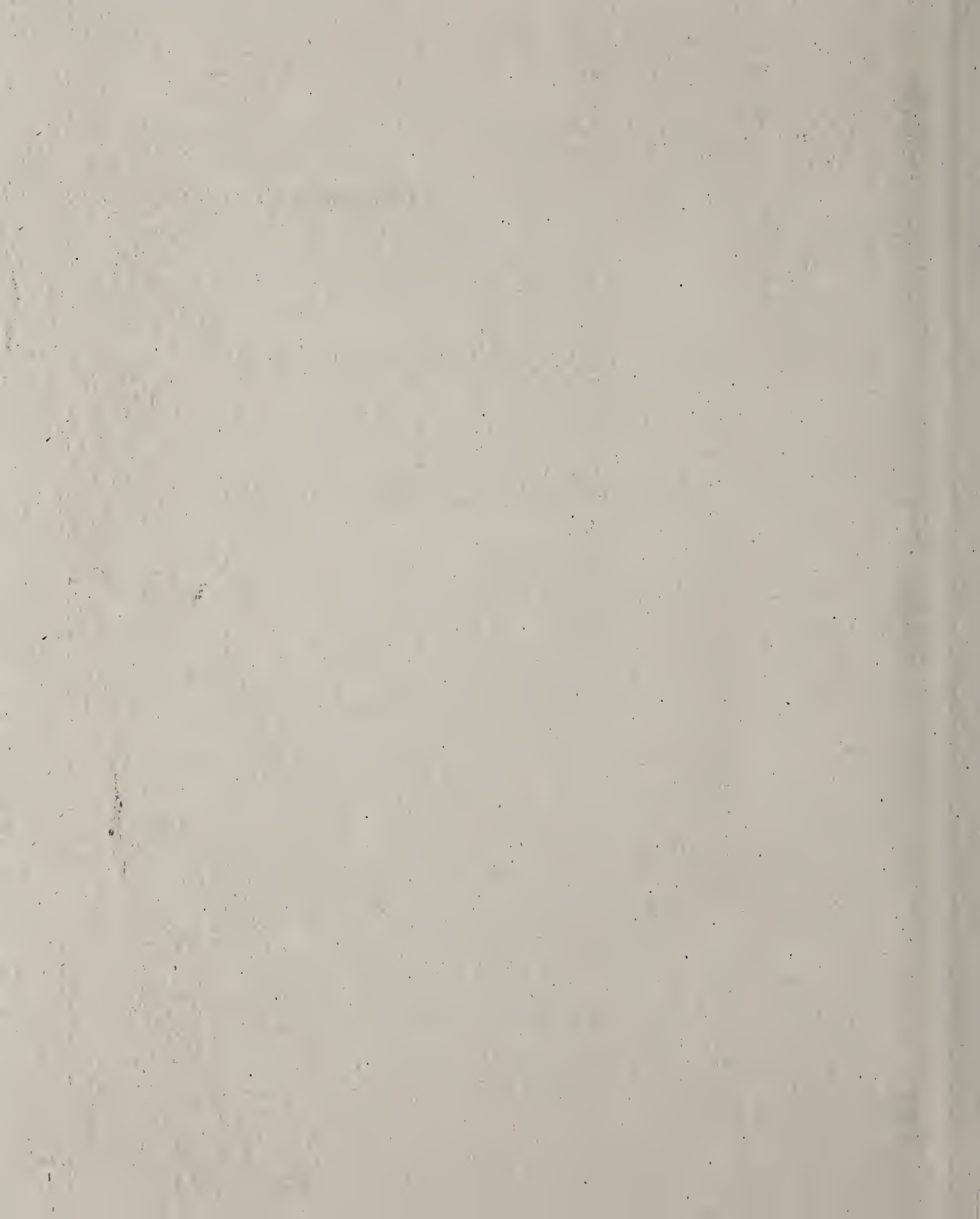
**Reproduced by DUOPAGE process  
in the United States of America**

**MICRO PHOTO INC.  
Cleveland 12, Ohio**



JUN 27 1960  
E.F  
+H1978  
R111

**1492442**



## FOREWORD

The time came when I began to wonder if the passage in Pontoppidans Forklaring "Gud skal hjemsøke feedrenes onskap paa börnene intil tredje og fjerde led" did not mean the curse of inherited negative tendencies. As the years passed and I became acquainted with Mendel's Law of Heredity, I began to apply it to all branches of the animal kingdom. I naturally also noted that the inherited good qualities were transmitted, and I applied the rest of the passage "og gjør miskundhed i tusind led mod dem som elske mig og holde mine bud." I noticed, too, that environment can work wonders, but that we have yet to see a scrub calf made into a Jersey purebred.

In the well-organized public library of Los Angeles where a certain section is set aside for the study of genealogy, I became much interested in the family record of Thorstein Veblen. And at the 1933 Chicago World's Fair the enormous Roosevelt chart became an absorbing study.

By this time I had made three trips to Europe and had heard much about the Hamarsbön clan to which my father's mother belonged. I had also been given books, documents, and letters containing data on that clan. The result was that Beata Mark and I began a diagram of the Hamarsbön slaekt, using Nils Hildeteigen's slaektbok as basis. We soon discovered that other sources were necessary in order to correct errors and to bring the records up to date and add much that had been omitted. This required an endless string of letters to people not only all over the United States but also in Europe. Two recent books, Hol Book I and II by Sigurd and Lars Reinton, have been of great help, as has Hallingdalen's Historie by T. Myhre and former numbers of Hallingen.

Because we were unable to secure the desired information many branches are incomplete. No matter how careful one is, errors will sneak into work of this kind especially in names and dates. In many instances we had to accept data that could not be checked. But with all the shortcomings the following pages contain valuable information as a foundation for further research. This will be pay enough for all the labor and expense it took to make this record.

We are infinitely indebted to author Sigurd Reinton, Hol Hallingdal, co-author of Hol Books I, II, III, and writer of numerous articles, who spent much of his valuable time not only checking all Hamarsbön data but also adding information without which this record would have been more than incomplete.

Because we had to conserve space for a possible chart to accompany this genealogy, records could not be given in

chronological order. By marrying into the Hamarsbön clan, the descendants of other clans are very proud of being related to Hamarsböns although they are not of the original stock. This is especially true of a branch of the Sletto slaekt and of the Aasen slaekt, which originated in Nummedal. Qualifications of in-laws are not mentioned unless unusual. If a person is a college graduate, we do not mention that he is a high school graduate as that is self-evident. If a person has two or more names, only the first is used. Work is unbalanced as we lacked data for longer write-ups of many who, maybe, should have had them.

To clarify this family history each generation is designated by a Roman numeral and each member of a generation by an Arabic numeral. Families are separated by a black bar. The names between the bars are those of söskend of the same family. The parentage of the different groups of söskend is given in the biography of the first member only. The few abbreviations used are:

- b--born
- d--died
- m--married

AAGOT RAAEN

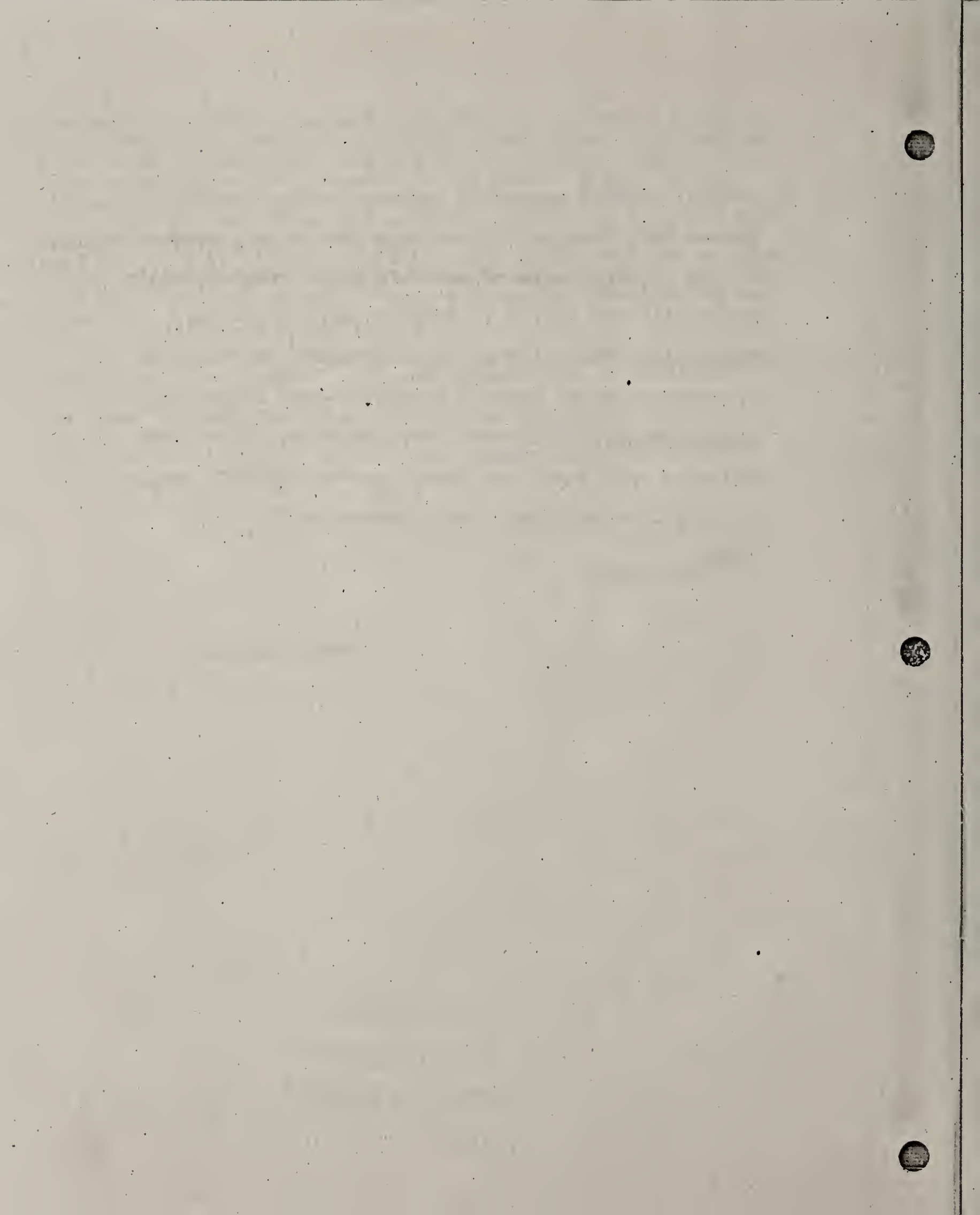
\* \* \*

Aagot Raaen the Author of this Genealogy passed away January 7, 1957 at Fergus Falls, Minnesota. During the last year of her life I had been collaborating with her on the further development of this Genealogy. Since then I have succeeded in enlarging upon her original (only 3 copies extant) Volume by about one third. I have added generation X and have enlarged upon the other recent generations, and am at long last getting this book into print this June, 1959.

EYVIND FELLAND

\* \* \*

E. FELLAND  
1663 N. FRANCISCO  
CHICAGO 47, ILLINOIS



## GENERATION I

HELGE STENSON HAMARSBÖN, who was born in 1650 in Nes Hallingdal and died 1704 at Hamarsbön Hol Hallingdal, was a direct descendant of Count Clemens and Countess Belju who had emigrated to Hallingdal from Scotland in 1400. They repaired the old Nes church and later built the noted Devegge residence. (See Hol Book I, pages 157-59 and there are other sources.) Helge, who acquired great wealth, was a lagretsman and a traveling salesman on a large scale. (See Hol Bcok I, page 224.) Helge Stenson became the owner of the gaard Hamarsbön by marrying a widow; when she died he married Birgit Tollefsen Opsata from Aal, who was a sister of the notorious Ole Tollefsen Opsata known as Blank Ola, who married the more notorious Ragnild Villand. Helge and Birgit had four children: Sten, Tollef, Ole, and Guri. The descendants of only the first are traced here. Helge and Birgit became founders of a gifted slaekt. (See Hol Book I, page 158.) It is also claimed that pastor Tollef Stenson who was the third pastor at Aal and Hol after the Reformation was of the Hamarsbön slaekt.

An interesting story is told as to how Ole Opsata, sometimes called Myregutten, got the nickname Blank Ola. In those days men wore knee breeches and short jackets trimmed with silver buttons, brooches, and buckles. Ole seemed to have had the distinction of being elaborately bedecked with this finery. He was a horse trader and traveling salesman and was known as a very gifted man with good business ability. During his travels in Lerdal he killed a man in self-defense and was fined 60 rigs-dollars by the magistrate, who said, "We will strip the Finery off Blank Ola." This enraged Ole so that he asked how much it would cost to hit a man. The magistrate replied, "10 rigs-dollars."

Ole put the required money on the table and hit the magistrate so that he rolled under the table. Then making a Hallingkast, he touched the beams as he shouted, "Yet dances Blank Ola with spangles on his chest and silver buckles on his shoes." Those who made careful study of the Villand Kjemper say that the evil tendencies in those men came from their mother Ragnild Ellingdatter Villand and not from her two husbands. Ragnild was married twice. She had the following children: Tollef, Torkild, Nils, Elling, and Margit. Their father was Blank Ola. These were the children with her husband Ole Larson Fosgaard: Ole, Lars, Knut, and Svein.

Birgit, the sister was also strong and fearless. Once when she was alone on the saeter with a large herd of cattle, making butter and cheese, a flock of roving beggars arrived demanding that she hand out whatever food commodities she had. In the fireplace was a large kettle of boiling whey; she grabbed a dipper and squirted the hot liquid in every direction till the beggars fled. Then she grabbed a gun she kept for safety and fired several shots after the marauders, after which she yelled, "Men! hurry home! a band of robbers are here!" But this was only pretense as there were no men on the saeter at that time.

## GENERATION II

Sten H. Hamarsbön b. 1689 d. 1767 was a son of Helge Stenson and Birgit Opsata. Sten's wife Turi Sandersdatter Ruud b. 1694 d. 1753 was a granddaughter of Sander Sanderson b. 1555 in Scotland. Several reasons are given for Sander's leaving his native Scotland and settling in Hallingdal; some writers claim that the religious persecutions going on in Scotland at that time was the cause, others lay it to his gifted roving nature; nothing is known for certain. Sander Sanderson b. 1555 married Ragnild Asgautsdatter from Hesjedalen near Oslo. Some of their descendants lived at Raaen in Hol. Thus a Scotch emigrant became one of the founders of both the Raaen and Hamarsbön families. Sten and Turi had 9 children.

## GENERATION III

III 1. LENS MAN OLE STENSON HAMARSBÖN b. 1725 d. 1804 was a son of Sten Helgeson and his wife, Turi Ruud. Besides his official duties, he experimented in agriculture and was the first one to raise potatoes in Hol. For this his family was jeeringly called the Potato Family. But when the value of potatoes as a food product was realized he was given a prize for the undertaking. He also taught school and became known for his cleverness. He married Aagot Rönsgaard b. 1717 d. 1787 and had 10 children. Beginning with Ole Stenson the lensman job remained in the Hamarsbön slaekt for six generations. (See Hol Book I, page 159, 276-79.) His wife was sly and cunning which caused friction. They carried on a sort of Maggie and Jiggs existence. (See Hol. Book, I, page 356.)

III 2. GUTTORM S. HAMARSBÖN b. 1721, single, was a horse trader, drowned in Norfjord.

III 3. SVEN S. HAMARSBÖN b. 1739 m. Liv Kaupang had children, but no record.

III 4. KNUT S. HAMARSBÖN b. 1732 was a tailor, d. on Jedern south of Stavanger.

III 5. SANDER S. HAMARSBÖN b. 1727 - no further record.

III 6. TOLLEF S. HAMARSBÖN b. 1715, single, inherited a valuable fishing water in Skurdalen, was of a roving nature, went reindeer hunting in the Hardanger mountains where he froze to death.

III 7. HELGE S. HAMARSBÖN b. 1713 m. Gunner S. Verpe b. 1722 d. 1754; they owned Søndre Foss. The house he built there in 1745 is still standing. They had one or more children--a girl named Margit. See Generation IV.

III 8. GURI S. HAMARSBÖN b. 1718 m. Ole K. Dybsjord in Votendalen; the second time m. Johannes K. Breie. No further record.

III 9. BIRGIT S HAMARSBÖN b. 1724 m. Vebjorn H. Halvor-

## GENERATION IV

IV 1. LENS MAN STEN O. HAMARSBÖN b. 1756 d. 1824 was small but well built and clever. He m. Gro K. Odegaard b. 1758 d. 1827 and had 10 children. Sten was the son of Ole S. Hamarsbön--(III-1) and Aagot Rønsgaard. He was Lensman in his community for 40 years and also acted as arbitration judge. Gro was a sister of Lensman Erick Foss. Because of this marriage later relatives of Gro have been very proud of the fact that they have Hamarsbön blood in their veins although they were not of the original Hamarsbön slaekt. This happened with the Aasen slaekt when a daughter of Lensman Foss married into the Aasen slaekt in Nummedal. A letter written March 30, 1805 by Sven O. Hamarsbön to his brother, Lensman Sten O. Hamarsbön, related that he had ships in the Mediterranean trading in fish with Spain. Because of war between France and Austria he felt uneasy about the safety of the ships. The original letter is preserved. He had reason to feel uneasy for later he had 3 ships that the English took. This caused him to become mentally deranged. He was found dead under a bridge; it was claimed he took his own life.

IV 2. BIRGIT O. HAMARSBÖN b. 1770 m. Tollef S. Sand and had 3 children. They first owned the gaard Flataker and later Uthus. No further record.

IV 3. VEBJORN O. HAMARSBÖN b. 1766 married and is known to have had at least three children: Aagot, Annanias, and Knut. The family lived at Loen Norfjord. At that time the interior of churches were decorated with beautiful pictures and designs which it took an artist to do; that work of art was called Rosemaling. Vebjorn introduced the art at Loen; his son carried on the work after him and became known as artist Knut. (See Hol Book II, page 627). Annanias and Aagot later made a trip to Hol to visit relatives. No further record.

IV 4. HELGE O. HAMARSBÖN died young.

IV 5. SVEN O. HAMARSBÖN b. 1761 m. Liva from Kobervik and had 3 children. He was a merchant and shipowner in Stavanger. No further record. In 1798 Sven wrote his father, Lensman Ole S. Hamarsbön--(III--1) that he had sold his Gjestgivested (which means hotel) and bought himself a spacious home with garden in Stavanger. The original letter is preserved. Sven changed the spelling of Hamarsbön to Hamarsbo which his father detested.

IV 6. HELGE O. HAMARSBÖN died young.

IV 7. MARGIT O. HAMARSBÖN b. 1768 m. Herrick S. Dybsjord b. 1749 and had 3 children.

IV 8. SANDER O. HAMARSBÖN b. 1772 m. Birgit A. Oio and had 8 children.

IV 9. HELGE O. HAMARSBÖN b. 1760 d. 1812 m. Ragnhild K. Rygg b. 1767, a grandaunt of Birgit Rygg who was b. 1852 and m. Thomas S. Raaen. They had 9 children, lived at Skartum in Nummedal; sometimes they used the name Helgesen.

IV 10. TURI O. HAMARSBÖN b. 1764 m. Lars K. Fosgaard and had 4 children.

---

IV 11. MARGIT H. HAMARSBÖN b. 1740 m. Tollef Slettemoen and had one child. She was the daughter of Helge S. Hamarsbön (III-7) and Gunner Verpe. They lived at Nödre Slettemoen. Members of the noted Swenson family in Nicollet County, Minnesota, are direct descendants of Margit and Tollef.

---

IV 12. HALVOR V. HALVORGAARD b. 1768 d. 1850 m. Sunnev Solheim b. 1768. There is a record of two children. He was the son of Birgit S. Hamarsbön (III-9) and Vebjorn Halvorgaard. He kept a diary picturing the times. It is still preserved.

IV 13. ANNE V. HALVORGAARD b. 1761 d. 1833 m. Paul Swenson Sletto b. 1748 d. 1814 and had 5 children.

IV 14. BIRGIT V. HALVORGAARD b. 1766. No further record.

---





## GENERATION V

V 1. AAGOT S. HAMARSBÖN b. October 13, 1792 d. December 19, 1865 m. the first time Thomas S. Raaen b. 1769 d. 1823 and had three children. She married a second time, Tosten Berg, a teacher from Vos Hallingdal b. 1776 d. January 25, 1828. They had one child. Aagot was the daughter of Lensman Sten O. Hamarsbön (IV-1) and Gro K. Odegaard. From those who knew Aagot personally I have the following information: She had regular features and black curly hair, was of medium stature, but had the strength of sturdy men. She was patient and understanding, but when rowdiness went too far she was known to have opened the door and to have thrown the offenders out. She was a great reader and sound philosopher. Her two sons, Sander and Thomas, (the latter, my father) inherited both her looks and her love of knowledge. But Aagot did not always use her wisdom; she hindered her son Sten from marrying Birgit Rygg, the girl he loved, and influenced him to take another because she had more money. She forced her daughter, Birgit, to give up Asle Myro, whom she loved and to marry Johannes Mork because of his large gaard and much wealth. Syver, Johannes' father, was known as Rike Mörken. (Aagot Hamarsbön Raaen was the author's grandmother)

V 2. BIRGIT S. HAMARSBÖN b. 1796 m. Thomas Pugerud and had 7 children. Many of these became outstanding as did their grandchildren.

V 3. KNUT S. HAMARSBÖN was found dead in his fishing boat, murdered, when 22 years old. His mother became ill from grief, suffered a stroke, and died and invalid 20 years later.

V 4. OLE S. HAMARSBÖN b. 1785 d. 1864 m. Gunner Neroi first time, Gunhild Nos second time. There were no children. He was arbitration judge and member of the electoral committee for the purpose of electing higher officials. He was fond of reading and collected books.

V 5. TOLLEV S. HAMARSBÖN b. 1789 d. 1862 m. Ingeborg H. Nedrejorde and had 7 children. They lived at Lysaker, a small gaard, part of Hamarsbön, so used the name Lysaker and later, Hamarsbön.

V 6. LENSMAN STEN S. HAMARSBÖN b. 1798 d. 1871 m. Ambjor Seim and had 8 children. For them he kept a private tutor. He was lensman from the time he was appointed till he died, a period of 48 years. Ambjor was known for being kind, sympathetic, and understanding. In those days much drinking took place at social gatherings and fights ensued even among the best men in Hol and very often they landed in jail at the Lensman's home. They were supposed to live there on bread and water until they had served their term according to punishment meted out. But as soon as her lensman husband left on other business, Ambjor would hurry to the jail and serve the prisoners the best of food. The years took their toll; her mind became cloudy and she finally committed suicide.

V 7. TURI S. HAMARSSÖN b. 1801 m. Helge Halstensgaard and had 2 children.

---

V 8. KNUF H. DYBSJORD b. 1809 d. 1866 m. Dördei P. Paulgaard and had 4 children. He was arbitration judge, ordförer, and valaman. He was the son of Margit O. Hamarsbön (IV-7) and Hendrik S. Dybsjord.

V 9. LARS H. DYBSJORD PAULGAARD b. 1805 m. Gunhild Paulgaard and had 7 children. He was a gifted singer, a layman, and colporteur. He died shortly after returning from a mission trip. The family lived at Paulgaard so adopted that name. Charles (Kitil) J. Foss, originally from Hol, said, "Lars was an uncle of Sogneprest Dybsjord of the Raaen an older Hamarsbön slaekt. He was learned and highly respectable--which were tributes of these slaekts."

(Hol Book II, page 325) Knut Dybsjord was highly gifted and was one of the leading men of Hol to work for community betterment. He was heradkasserer, forligelses kommissar, and ordförer. Hol Book II, pages 284-85 and page 669 tell about the work of this unusual man:

At that time drunkenness was very common in Hallingdal and caused the ruination of many a promising youth. To counteract this evil Knut enlisted the aid of leading men and organized temperance societies. Because of the good life he himself lived and because of the kindly manner in which he tried to help his fellowmen, he exerted a marked influence wherever he went. When he was only 20 years old, he started out as a lay preacher not only in his own neighborhood but in many sections of Norway. His message had an unusual appeal because he himself led a wholesome, temperate, moral life. He was fortunate in his home life; his wife Dördei was a brilliant woman and interested in the same things as he.

---

His brother Lars who used the name Paulgaard had much in common with Knut. He also traveled far and wide to preach the gospel of love and forgiveness. From the time they were young, the brothers read books of history, geography, travel, philosophy, and religion. When Knut was no longer able to get around, he spent his time reading and binding books. Lars and Knut married sisters. Their children and grandchildren inherited the fine qualities of these men.

V 10. OLE H. DYBSJORD was b. 1802 d. 1826. He too was unusually serious and clever. At an early age he taught himself to read and write, then became a salesman at large traveling to different sections of Norway. In Bergen he met the educator Lyder Sagen who advised him to seek higher education and become a teacher. This would have been a delight to gifted Ole but death overtook him at the age of 24.

---

V 11. ANDRES SANDERSON OIO (also spelled "Oyo") b. 1807 m. Aagot K. Flaaten and had 10 children. Andres was a son of Sander O. Hamarsbön, (IV-8) and Birgit A. Oio. They used the name Oio because they lived on the gaard Oio, but when they came to America they took the name Sanderson. They were some of the first emigrants to leave Hol Hallingdal for America. They came to North Cape, Wisconsin, and homesteaded at Perry Dane County. Their families multiplied and spread all over the United States.

This town of North Cape is in Racine County a short way south of Milwaukee. It was a very early Norwegian settlement and was used by many of the early settlers as a jumping-off place for further points inland.

The township of Perry was organized in 1854 in the home of Andres Sanderson who was elected to the first town board. He was also the first Postmaster from 1857 to 1871, he died 1873. Aagot died 1899.

V 12. AAGOT S. OIO b. 1803 m. Torger T. Kaupang and had 4 children. They lived at south Pugerud and often used that name.

V 13. LARS S. OIO b. 1805 m. Kari P. Sondreaal b. 1803, left for America and lived in Iowa. No further record.

V 14. TURI S. OIO b. 1811, m. Lars P. Tröö b. 1811, later froze to death in the mountains.

V 15. MARGIT S. OIO b. 1809 emigrated to America where she married a lieutenant. No further record.

V 16. GURI S. OIO b. 1820 m. Sten P. Lilleslaatten and had 4 children.

V 17. STEN S. OIO b. 1815 m. Sigri E. Pugerud and had one child, Tollef Sanderson. They emigrated to North Cape, Wisconsin. They called themselves Sanderson.

V 18. OLE S. OIO b. 1801 m. Gro O. Breihagen b. 1803 and had 3 children when they left for America.

V 19. OLE (the elder) SKARTUM b. 1793 m. Jörand H. Nedrejorde and emigrated to Mt. Horeb, Wisconsin. He had a son, Kitil, who died. Ole was the son of Helge Hamarsbön and Ragnhild Rygg (IV-9). No further record.

V 20. KARI H. SKARTUM b. 1801 m. Thore Dokken who took the name Jeglum (Gjeilo) because they lived on a gaard in Ustedalen by that name. They had 4 children. When Kari became a widow she took her children and went to her brother Torger Skartum near Mt. Horeb, Wisconsin, 1857.

V 21. AAGOT H. SKARTUM b. 1797. No record.

V 22. STEN H. SKARTUM b. 1799 m. Birgit E. Dokken b. 1807, a widow, in Skurdalen. Because of her he received the gaard, and had 2 children. They emigrated in 1857 and lived near Mt. Horeb, Wisconsin.

V 23. KITIL H. SKARTUM b. 1794. No record.

V 24. OLE (the younger) H. SKARTUM. No record.

V 25. LARS H. SKARTUM b. 1804. No further record.

V 26. TORGER H. SKARTUM b. 1806 d. 1865 emigrated and lived near Mt. Horeb, Wisconsin, in Dane County. He married but had no children.

V 27. TURI H. SKARTUM b. 1808. No record.

V 28. KNUT L. FOSGAARD b. 1789 m. Tarand Dokken first time and had one child; m. Margit S. Rudningen the second time and had 7 children. He was the son of Turi O. Hamarsbön (IV-10) and Lars K. Fosgaard.

V 29. BIRGIT L. FOSGAARD b. 1791 d. 1834 m. Elling O. Dokken and had 5 children. They lived at Halvorgaard so took that name.

V 30. AAGOT L. FOSGAARD b. 1795 m. Asle T. Ramberg and left for Romsdalen. No further record.

V 31. OLE L. FOSGAARD b. 1802 d. 1846, a teacher, m. Margit K. Flaaten and had 4 children, and lived at Dokken. The two boys when grown emigrated to America, enlisted in the army, and gave their lives for the union cause in the Civil War. Their mother, Margit K. Flaaten Dokken, received a pension till she died in 1886.

V 32. GUNNER T. SLETTEMOEN m. Sander Nestegaard and lived at Nödre Slettemoen. They had 8 children. Her parents were Margit H. Hamarsbön (IV-11) and Tollef Slettemoen. Sander was not related to missionary Nestegaard; he belonged to the Guttorm Sanderson Raaen slaekt. (See Hildeteigen Book)

V 33. VEBJORN H. HALVORGAARD b. 1795 d. 1810 was the son of Halvor V. Halvorgaard (IV-12) and Sunnev M. Solheim.

V 34. HALDIS H. HALVORGAARD b. 1798 m. Ola Bakka in Hovda. Her father kept an excellent diary which reflects the life of his time; she preserved the diary and it is now at Gautepladsn, a gaard in Skurdalen (Hol Book I, page 312). No further record.

V 35. SVEND P. SLETTA b. 1782 m. Guro Kittilsdatter Groth b. 1795 and had 5 children. He was the son of Anne V. Halvorgaard (IV-13) and Paul S. Sletto.

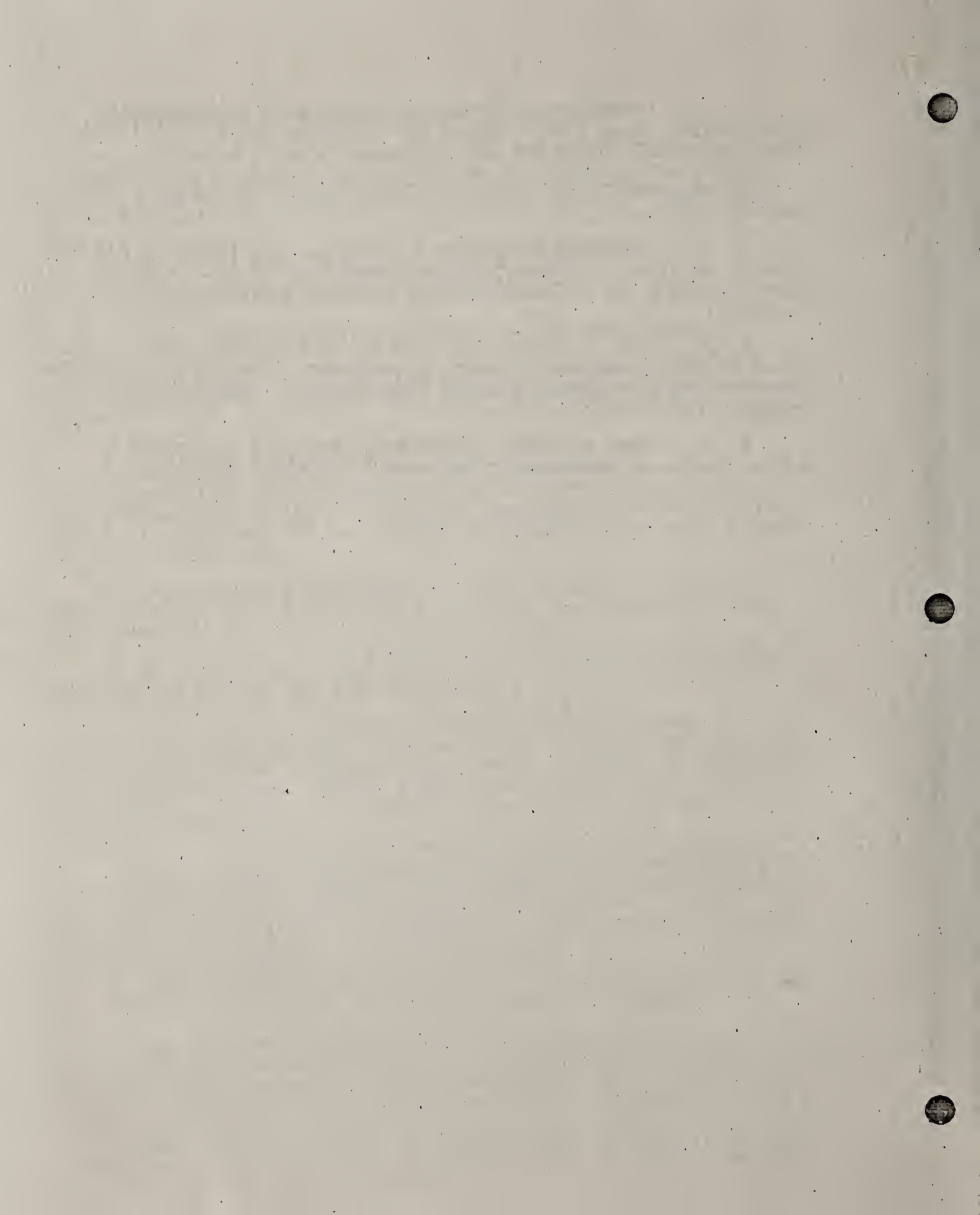
V 36. VEBJORN P. SLETTO b. 1787 m. Guri O. Kirkedolen from Leveld. They bought Hulet in Skurdalen where they lived till they died. They had 3 children.

V 37. BIRGIT P. SLETTO b. 1783 m. Steinar Rötneim. No further record.

V 38. INGEBORG P. SLETTO b. 1787 m. Knut Overvold and had several children. Sissel Halstensgaard Kaupang and Herbrand Halstensgaard, m. to Birgit Löite, are great grandchildren of Ingeborg.

V 39. GURO P. SLETTO b. 1797 m. Knut Halstensgaard. They lived at Lövaas Aukra in Romsdalen. Pastor Olav Lövaas at Förde Hordeland is a descendant as is Mrs. Hedlund, Hampden, North Dakota. No further record.

V 40. ARNE P. SLETTO b. 1801 m. Ragnhild A. Haugen b. 1805. He was a silversmith and owned the gaard Solheim.





## GENERATION VI

VI 1. SANDER T. RAAEN b. 1816 d. 1893 m. Anne P. Nedremyr b. 1814 d. 1896 and had 6 children. He was the son of Aagot Hamarsbön, V-1, and Thomas S. Raaen. So much has been written about him in documents, pamphlets and books that only a few items can be mentioned here. The Reinton brothers, authors of Hol books I-II-III, say of Sander that he was the leading man in Hol during the 19th century in both political and cultural life. He was a leader in all reforms; he seemed to have had health and wisdom coupled with strength of character enough to accomplish whatever he undertook--pages 325-26 Hol book II. The following are a few reforms he took the lead in:

1. School: better textbooks, more practical subjects, better pay for teachers providing they improved themselves and attended to business--some slovenly teachers lost their jobs--Hol Book II, page 380 etc., new subjects added to course of study, gymnasium work for boys, handwork for girls, page 389.

2. Library: he started the public library in Hol, obtained books from his literary friends, Ivar Aasen, Asbjörnson, H. Berner, Ernst Hars, and others. He carried books to church to loan to people after services, page 409.

3. As a scientist: he insisted on nature study in schools, gathered samples of anything unusual in plant and animal life, sent some to the University of Oslo, for which he received prizes and medals. He also brought in a variety of 177 antiques for which he received a yearly pension till his death, and he helped J. E. Nielsen edit a book "Sögnir fra Hallingdal", Hol Book II, p. 411, etc.

4. He was much interested in music and could play the alpenhorn unusually well--page 631. He is often mentioned as a public speaker and one who had appreciation of the artistic; he could make beautiful pictures out of moss, leaves, flowers, etc. for certain occasions--he would find the necessary letters for names, etc. in twigs of branches and trees.

5. By long practice he was able to take the most severe tests in physical culture exercises; he interested young people in this work thus keeping them from low grade amusements--pages 787-77-78. He could twist large branches of trees as one would ropes and could lift enormous rocks.

6. Anyone of note: authors, musicians, politicians, travelers, who came through Hallingdal always called on Sander.

7. He instituted church reforms by checking and reporting the conduct of pastors--the most noted that of Pastor Kjelstrup. Besides the work enumerated we find that he was in herredstyret thirty-three years and was nine times valgman and acted as kommuneman. "Sögnir fraa Hallingdal" av Nielson" are mostly collected by Sander.

Besides what is written about him in Hol Book I and II we find a complete biography of him in "Verdens Gang" September 26, 1885; also articles in other newspapers, pamphlets, and books, especially in "Hallingdalens Historie" by Myhre and "Hildeteigen's Slektbok".

VI 2. BIRGIT T. RAAEN b. 1818 d. 1887 m. Johannes S. Mørk b. 1812 d. 1885 had 6 children. Johannes and Birgit, who had married him because of his big gaard, did not remain there very long. Her brother Sten Raaen, who had also married money, bought the gaard. Johannes and Birgit with their three children--Syver, Sissel, Lars--left for America in 1851 and finally settled on a farm about three miles from Northwood, Iowa, and became very prosperous. Their spacious home was built of solid black walnut logs with floors, doors, and woodwork of the same material. It was so constructed that two families could live in the same house without interfering with each other. There were separate entrances even into the stone basement. Many were the homeless families, including my mother's brother, Ole Berg, who were welcomed by Birgit to stay, without pay, till they were able to establish a home of their own. One of Birgit's six children was a beautiful girl of the Hamarsbön type. When a gruff-looking man, with one eye, twenty years her senior, asked her hand in marriage, Birgit consented for her daughter, because he owned a home and a farm with everything necessary to run it. This union caused grief. The girl left him once but the mother made her return. Because of failing eyesight she finally went to Dr. Boeckmann who examined her eyes, then said, "You have cried too much." Both mother and daughter had et sorgfrit ophold--maybe that somewhat made up for the lack of love. Birgit, like her mother, was large of frame and had black curly hair. She was known for her wit and cleverness. She took little interest in her home and spent most of her time reading whatever she could lay her hands on. The last few years of her life she became very religious and read books of that type, especially Hauge's writings which her own mother had given her.

See Hol book II page 782 about Birgit and Johannes. In America he became so "penurious" that many said he was frugal to the extent of being small and stingy. His descendants changed the name from Mørk to Mark.

In the fall of 1948 I went to several Iowa settlements to gather historic pioneer data; many were the trips I made to the Mørk farm where my father's only sister had lived and died.  
(Aagot Raaen)

VI 3. STEN T. RAAEN b. Sept. 21, 1821 d. January 27, 1900 m. Jörand H. Nestegaard b. 1829 d. 1909 had 5 children. As mentioned before, Sten Raaen, who had also married money and bought the gaard Mørk, used that name till he sold the gaard and with his wife Jörand and four children--Sissel, Aagot, Guri, Thomas--left for America in 1860 and farmed near St. Peter, Minnesota. Sten, like his brother Thomas, was not a farmer and like him was very fond of liquor. For many years before they died Sten lived with his son and Jörand with one of her daughters.

VI 4. THOMAS T. RAAEN b. March 4, 1827 d. October 19, 1903 m. Ragnhild Rödningen b. March 11, 1839 d. November 6, 1923 had 5 children. Tostenberg, the father of Thomas, had been a teacher, a traveling salesman, and had held many positions of trust. When Thomas was less than a year old Tosten was sent on an errand with some important documents. He drove to Aal, ten miles away, where he left his horse, then through ice and snow started walking through a mountain pass. When he did not return, searchers found him dead at the foot of a mountain. Naturally the mother became too fond of and too easygoing with her son.

As he grew to manhood his cleverness, sunny temperament, and sense of humor made him a favorite, especially in circles of higher society where in those days liquor flowed freely. His love of books and learning was an inherited trait. When he had absorbed what education he could obtain in his home community he was sent to Linnes School of Agriculture near Oslo where he was graduated with honors at the age of 21. See Hol Book II, page 68. After that he attended officers' training school in Oslo, where he finished with the same distinction. He then served in the King's army for 18 years, his work being giving orders and drilling soldiers. Between times he held clerical jobs often acting as clerk for his uncle, Lensman Sten Hamarsbön.

Meanwhile that happened which was, perhaps, his final undoing. From his father's estate he inherited a large sum of money which a cousin, Ole Hamarsbön, also an army man, and fond of liquor, helped him spend. The result was that Thomas finally lost his army job when he had but two years left for a good pension. All he could do was to sell his bachelor house, pack his big chest, and leave for America, 1869. From black walnut trees that grew on his sister's farm Thomas made good money making and selling furniture. February 28, 1873, when he lacked only a few weeks of being 46, he was married to Ragnhild Berg Rödningen. In June 1874 they came with Knut Paulson and Torkel Mehus in a covered wagon to Dakota and settled in section 5, Newburgh Township, Steele County.

It was touching for me to find out about my father's background and to read Hol Book II, page 408, how my father, his brother Sander, and cousin Ole Hamarsbön met at their uncle's, Lensman Hamarsbön's home when newspapers arrived, how one would read aloud, then all join in lengthy discussions covering world events. Thomas's starved intellectual existence in Dakota was indeed a tragedy. On the farm he did not work nor did he make use of his knowledge of agriculture except as it enhanced his appreciation for and his love of nature. His aversion for hard physical labor can easily be understood. He was a philosopher who lacked interest in material gain. He lived in his memories and in what books he could obtain. The neighbors often saw him on long rambles through woods and fields. Ole Swenson, a friend, also with a cultural background, lived too far away for many meetings; on others, Thomas made only short business calls. When life became unbearable he would leave home for one of his liquor bouts-- something he left off several years before he died.

He had read deeply of historical, religious, and philosophical literature; he often quoted fitting lines from sages and invented many of his own. There is a letter on file which he wrote at the age of 26, the philosophy of which is most remarkable. A song written at the age of 28 is also preserved. In his home Thomas was a man of few words. He was the head of the house, his authority was felt to the extent that the rest adjusted their lives to the conduct he expected of them. The worst tragedy in the life of Thomas Raaen and his family is recorded in the book "Grass of the Earth" by Aagot Raaen.

---

VI 5. We have not been able to obtain the desired information about the Birgit Hamarsbön-Thomas Pugerud descendents because they moved to different sections of Norway, especially to Hardanger and Sogn--and several left early for America.

STEEN T. PUGERUD b. 1829 m. Martha Oppedal and had 6 children. He was the son of Birgit Hamarsbön, V-2, and Thomas T. Pugerud and lived at Börve Ullensvang Hardanger where he was merchant and postmaster; they had 6 children, who became outstanding.

VI 6. THOMAS T. PUGERUD b. 1834 m. Kari Brynjolfsdatter Hus and had 13 children. He was a merchant, postmaster, and farmer at Grimo Hardanger.

VI 7. INGEBORG PUGERUD b. 1837 married twice and had no children. (These were Far's cousins--wonder why they left Hallingdal--Aagot Raaen)

VI 8. RAGNHILD T. PUGERUD b. 1821 d. 1903 m. Knut K. Haugen from Ulvig Hardanger had 3 children. (Ole Grostölen, known as Ole K. Foss b. 1822, was the father of her first child.) They used the name Lövrud. Knut emigrated to America and enlisted in the Civil War and died in a hospital in Louisville, Kentucky in 1863. The widow was granted a generous pension till she died.

VI 9. LARS T. PUGERUD b. 1819 drowned in Stavanger fjord in 1856.

VI 10. BIRGIT T. PUGERUD m. Ole Thoreson and emigrated to Christiania, Minnesota and had many children--no further record.

VI 11. GRO T. PUGERUD b. 1815 d. 1901 m. Simon Aas from Aurland in Sogn and had 7 children.

---

VI 12. TURI T. HAMARSBÖN (THE ELDER) b. 1819 m. Arne Bergsgaard, a widower, a teacher, a gormandizer, who never knew when he had had enough to eat; they had 10 children. He was progressive and undertook many reforms, which are mentioned in Hol Book II. She was the daughter of Tollef S. Hamarsbön, V-5, and Ingeborg H. Nedrejorde. The Bergsgaard children failed to make any progressive impression.

VI 13. OLE T. HAMARSBÖN LYSAKER b. 1827 d. 1923 m. Mari Rime, a girl of means who inherited the Rime farm at Aal where they lived; they had 7 children. He was good looking, clever, and shrewd. With these qualities, he lived his own life, was unfair to his family, but was able to keep his army job as fane junker till he was pensioned. His cousin Thomas Raaen, whose money Ole had helped to spend, was less fortunate. Ole had many good qualities; he was able to adjust to his whiskey intake, was interested in public affairs and took part in agitation for community betterment. See Hol Book II, pages 339-42.

VI 14. STEN T. HAMARSBÖN died young.

VI 15. GUNNER T. HAMARSBÖN b. 1823

VI 16. TURI (THE YOUNGER) T. HAMARSBÖN b. 1834 d. 1904. Gunner and her sister Turi were housekeepers in Oslo and remained single.

VI 17. STEEN T. HAMARSBÖN obtained work in Oslo, fell in love with an actress who jilted him. This caused his insanity.

VI 18. GRO T. HAMARSBÖN b. 1821 m. Andreas Madsen Via at Herlo near Bergen; they had 4 children.

---

VI 19. LENSMAN LARS S. HAMARSBÖN b. 1844 d. 1908 m. Margit Rue b. 1842 and had 11 children. He was the son of Lensman Sten Hamarsbön, V-6, and Ambjør Seim. He became lensman after his brother Lensman Sten died.

VI 20. GRO S. HAMARSBÖN b. 1828 d. 1899 m. Peder Villand b. 1818 d. 1902, and had 8 children. (The Peder name came from Sogn.)

VI 21. LENSMAN STEN S. HAMARSBÖN b. 1831 d. 1891 m. Anne S. Sletto b. 1834 d. 1916 (VI-91) and had 6 children. He was lensman from the time he was appointed till his death. It was said of him and his wife that they were the handsomest couple in any public gathering.

VI 22. GUNHILD S. HAMARSBÖN b. 1834 m. Paul Aaker and had several children; only 2 grew up. Descendents seem to be lost in the maelstrom.

VI 23. GUNNER S. HAMARSBÖN b. 1837 d. 1923 m. Ole Larsgaard b. 1827 d. 1916 and had 7 children. Gunner and Thomas T. Raaen, the author's father, were sweethearts in their young days. Her father forbade marriage because Thomas was drinking and was using up his big inheritance, while Ole was frugal and had a gaard.

VI 24. AGATHA S. HAMARSBÖN b. 1838 d. 1874 m. Aslag Strand b. 1837 d. 1931. They had 9 children. It is said that both were popular dancers in their young days and that the art was the main factor in their courtship. A close relative, teacher Larsgaard, Hol Hallingdal, says Aslag drank heavily causing Agatha much

suffering. They emigrated to the Zumbrota Minnesota community in 1870, where she died of typhoid fever at the age of 36. Many of her descendents became citizens of note. In Hol Book II page 751 we read the following: "In 1870 TILHALSMAN ASLAK STRAND or LYSAKER went to America with his wife GURINE AGATHA STENSDATTER HAMARSBÖN and children MARGIT, AAGOT and STEIN." (LYSAKER was a small place that belonged to the "gaard" HAMARSBÖN)

---

VI 25. SIGRI HALSTENSGAARD b. 1834 m. Paul Rerol first time and had 2 children; m. Lars Dokken second time and had 4 children--6 in all. She was a daughter of Turi S. Hamarsbön, V-7, and Helge Halstensgaard.

VI 26. GRO HALSTENSGAARD b. 1827 m. Paul Sletto and had 9 sons, 2 died young, the rest became outstanding. (See Sletto in this Generation and Paulson brothers in Generation VII.)

---

VI 27. HENDRIK K. DYBSJORD, a teacher, b. 1842 m. Aase Villand first time and had 2 children, m. Kristine Smelhus second time and had 1 child--3 children in all. Kristine had been married to his cousin Ole Paulgaard. Hendrik was the son of Knut Dybsjord, V-8, and Dördei Paulgaard.

VI 28. SOGNEPREST PAUL K. DYBSJORD b. 1852 d. 1939 m. Liva Haugstad, daughter of Lensman Johan Haugstad from Hoff Jarisberg and had 5 children. Paul had been a brilliant student. At the age of 20 he had graduated from Asker Seminary. Because he had to pay for his own education he continued studying by himself while doing private tutoring and teaching in different schools. He even became superintendent of a school for 14 years. As time passed, he took the required examinations given by higher institutions of learning and obtained the highest grades. At the age of 38 he had climbed to the very top in scholastic knowledge.

VI 29. TURI K. DYBSJORD b. 1845 m. Lars Nygaard b. 1843 from Skurdalen and had 8 children.

VI 30. MARGIT K. DYBSJORD b. 1849 m. Paul S. Raaen. (See Raaen Slaekt VII) Paul was the son of brilliant Sander Raaen and Margit, the daughter of brilliant Knut Dybsjord. Because of ill health their two surviving children hardly had a chance to prove their heritage.

---

VI 31. TURI L. PAULGAARD b. 1828 m. Ole Haug in Leveld and had 4 children; she was the daughter of Lars Dybsjord, V-9, and Gunhild Paulgaard.

VI 32. MARGIT L. PAULGAARD b. 1832 m. Hans Kjødnaas and had 4 children.

VI 33. PAUL L. PAULGAARD b. 1838 m. Margit Dokken from Hemsedal, emigrated and lived near Mekinock, North Dakota. No children.

VI 34. HENDRIK L. PAULGAARD b. 1830 m. Gunhild Halland and had 8 children.

VI 35. RÖNNAUG L. PAULGAARD b. 1835 m. Tosten Strand and had 3 children. No further record.

VI 36. SERGEANT OLE L. PAULGAARD, who was also a teacher, b. 1841 d. 1887 m. Kristine Smelhus from Valdres. No children. When she became a widow she married his cousin Henrik Dybsjord.

VI 37. SVEN L. PAULGAARD b. 1841 m. Tone Larsdatter from Telemark, emigrated and lived near Turtle River, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, and had 8 children. He was a member of the township board and served as a church trustee till he refused the job.

---

VI 38. BIRGIT (BETSEY) SANDERSON b. 1840 to Andres Sanderson Oio (V-11) and Aagot K. Flaaten. She and her parents emigrated to North Cape, Wisconsin, but settled near Mount Horeb, Wisconsin in Perry Township, Dane County. She married Nels Nelson (Tufte) who was born 1834 in Ustedalen and who with his parents had emigrated to North Cape, Wisconsin in 1842. She died in 1919. Betsey and Nels had 13 children.

VI 39. ASTRI (ESTHER) SANDERSON b. ? married Christopher Halvorson and moved to Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. No further record.

VI 40. SANDER SANDERS b. 1850. Married Mathilda Studlien who was born 1853. They farmed at Daleyville near Mount Horeb, Wisconsin. They had 5 children. Sander and his brothers dropped the last 2 letters from their name, thereby changing it to Sanders. Sander died 1924.

VI 41. TURINE SANDERSON b. 1852 m. Nils N. (Clum) Kleven b. 1849. 7 children as follows:

- |                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| 1. Andrew N. Cleven | - a professor in Pennsylvania                  |
| 2. Anton (Deceased) | } Settled in various western states and Canada |
| 3. Carl             |  |
| 4. Henry (Deceased) |  |
| 5. Arthur           |  |
| 6. Sander           |  |
| 7. Marie            |  |

I understand that Andrew N. (the oldest) since retiring has been very busy on a genealogy. Coming from a professional scholar this should be good. However, I have been unable to locate him.

VI 42. CAROLINE SANDERSON b. 1854, single.

VI 43. CARL SANDERS b. 1858 m. Elina Ericksdatter b. 1861. They farmed near Mount Horeb, Wisconsin at Daleyville and had 9 children.

VI 44. OLINA SANDERS b. 1861 m. Charles Stewart and had 3 children.

VI 45. OLAUS SANDERS b. 1863 m. Tilda Cleven and had 4 children.

VI 46. SERINA (SARAH) SANDERS b. 1865 m. Even Sletto. They had 2 children. Sarah died 1894.

VI 47. ADOLPH SANDERS b. 1868 m. Lina O. Cleven. No children.

---

VI 48. TURI KAUPANG PUGERUD b. 1844 m. Ole Mölnedalen b. 1822 known as Dalingen and had 4 children. She was the daughter of Aagot Oio, V-12, and Torger Kaupang. They emigrated to America. Through intermarriage Turi's mother, Aagot Oio, and Dalingen were cousins, on his mother's side.

Ola Mölnedalen, Dalingen's grandfather, known as Reintoguten in Hol, built himself a one-room hut on the place, Mölnedalen, but he spent most of his time carousing so everything was down at the heels. He and his brother Halvor became notorious for brutality and evil deeds. Ola married a girl by the name of Guri Syversdatter, who died young from abuse but left a son, Gunnar, b. 1783. In the fall Ola would hoist the cow down cellar under the house-- a place so shallow that she worked the tops of her horns through the floor. In the spring he would hoist her up again. He was finally found dead, alone, in his hut.

The son Gunnar must have remembered his father with disgust for he became active and thrifty; he improved the little farm and erected buildings--and married a girl of the good Kaupang slaekt. They had 5 children: Syver, Torger, Ole, Guri, and Mari. The three sons had the same qualifications as the grandfather. People feared and avoided them as much as possible.

Syver left for America in 1860, Guri married and left in 1861, Torger left in 1867, Mari married and remained in Norway. In America the Mölnedalen clan had to sober down. Ole, known as Dalingen, continued and increased deeds of horror. The most innocent did not escape him and he abused even his patient horses. For the latter, my father once paid him a trick which caused Dalingen a good deal of pain.

In 1867 he murdered an innocent man, Lars Seim. Father, who served as clerk for the lensman was at the trial. Because of lack of evidence Dalingen got only a nine year prison term for the crime. On his wedding day he ran berserk and whaled even the bride, Turi Kaupang Pugerud, whose mother Aagot Oio, was of the well-known Hamarsbön slaekt.

He had made quite a bit of money as a tradesman and owned the gaard Mölnedalen. In 1882 he sold whatever he could, took the money and what he had been able to borrow, a brown mare and gray

stallion, and skipped to America, leaving his wife and four daughters to shift for themselves. Those he had borrowed from did not mind their losses as all rejoiced at being rid of him.

When his brothers who had emigrated earlier saw him they reached for their knives, which made him depart in a hurry for the Halling settlement where the Kaupangs and others lived, in the Rothsay, Minnesota region. Knut Kaupang had to endure much because of him. They all rejoiced when he picked up his traps and departed for new fields.

In 1885 Dalingen arrived in the Hatton-Northwood settlement and began a round of visits to Hallings he had known in Norway. People were uneasy but treated him civilly; however, sentiment grew against him till he had to move on.

He contested a piece of land in Steele County, North Dakota, then killed his little brown mare by abuse and finally hurt his foot, which began bothering him a good deal. He packed his few belongings and set out for Winger, Minnesota, where he imposed on two Hallings, Hermo Loite, a banker, and Arne Loite, a farmer, till he had to leave once more and return to the Rothsay settlement.

He was finally taken to a Fergus Falls hospital; gangrene developed in his foot; the doctor said amputation was necessary to save his life; this he refused; a pastor was sent for; when Dalingen saw him, he said, "What do you want? Are you here to trade horses?" Before he died he confessed to killing two other men besides Lars Seim. His remains are buried in the Hamar graveyard, where a log church once stood--it is about 17 miles from Fergus Falls.

Martin Braatalien filed a pre-emption claim on the land in Steele County where Dalingen once lived. Dalingen's widow and four daughters also emigrated to America; one daughter, Rose (for Rønnaug) became a doctor of medicine.

The information in the above article was obtained from Hol Books I, pages 507-8, and II, pages 665-66, by Reinton Brothers from Swend Larson, Fergus Falls, Minnesota, and from what I heard father and other Hallings relate. Besides, I remember Dalingen's visit to the Raaen home. Mother made rømmegröt; we children stood at a distance and watched him eat it; he glanced at mother and said, "The children are shocked that I drink the butterfat.

VI 49. BIRGIT KAUPANG PUGERUD m. Ole Pederson and lived at Eker. No further record.

VI 50. RÖNNAUG KAUPANG PUGERUD b. 1839 m. Knut Teigestuen. They were husmans folk and lived at Brannespladsen which belonged to Hamarsbön and had 4 children--only their names are known.

VI 51. TOSTEN KAUPANG PUGERUD b. 1831 drowned in Eidsfjord

vandet when he was 18 years old.

---

VI 52. OLE LILLESLAATTEN b. 1855 m. Borghild Foss and emigrated to America. He was the son of Guri S. Oio, V-16, and Sten P. Lilleslaatten. No further record.

VI 53. BIRGIT LILLESLAATTEN b. 1845 married and moved to Dagalien. No further record.

VI 54. MARI LILLESLAATTEN b. 1850, single.

VI 55. TURI LILLESLAATTEN b. 1853, single.

---

VI 56. TOLLEF SANDERSON b. October 12, 1852 at North Cape, Wisconsin to Sten Sanderson Oio (V-17) and Sigri Pugerud, m. Ann Sophia Jacobson (Einong) daughter of John Jacobson Einong and Anne Bergan b. Lenora, Minnesota July 25, 1855. They had 5 children. He farmed near Harmony, Minnesota for a few years, then organized the Harmony State Bank of which he was president until he died. He had attended Luther College and had taught school, was county treasurer and for years was president of the Red River Power and Light Company. He donated liberally to St. Olaf College and other schools, and was treasurer of Hallinglaget for 3 years. In 1914 when Norway commemorated its centennial of independence Tollef was sent as representative, bringing Hol's Jubeleum gift from Norwegian Americans. He died March 24, 1927 at Harmony, Minnesota. His wife died at Harmony, Minnesota November 17, 1946.

---

VI 57. KITTEL T. JEGLUM, son of Kari H. Skartum (V-20) and Thore Dokken, was born March 27, 1841 at Ustedalen, Hol, Hallingdal, Norway. He died July 20, 1934 at Jeglum homestead, Perry Township, Dane County, Wisconsin. Married October 29, 1865 to Guri Trøo, who was born June 15, 1846 at Lien, Hol, Hallingdal. She died January 8, 1945 at the Jeglum Homestead. All of their 10 children were born at this homestead. As a young man Kittel served in the 12th Wisconsin regiment, was a member of Sherman's army that marched through Georgia; he spent Christmas and New Year in Savannah, then marched through the Carolinas and Virginia to Washington, D. C.

Much has been written by the Jeglums and about the Jeglums in Hallingen. Rev. H. A. Urdahl, who was once their pastor, spoke very highly of all the Jeglums.

VI 58. OLE JEGLUM, the elder, d. 1889. He taught school in the Skartum school house, married and had 6 children. He moved to Iowa where he died.

VI 59. OLE JEGLUM, the younger, sgl. d. 1926 at <sup>VERONA</sup> Verona, Wis.

VI 60. HELGE JEGLUM d. 1904, was married and had 2 children.

---

VI 61. HELGE STEENSON (SKARTUM) b. 1839 d. 1864 in the Union Army during the Civil War. He was the son of Steen Skartum, V-22, and Birgit Dokken.

VI 62. RAGNHIID STEENSON (SKARTUM) b. in Rueslaata Hol, Hallingdal, b. 1846 d. 1926, emigrated to Dane County, Wisconsin with her parents, m. Erick Goli from Hadeland and had 10 children. They lived on the Goli homestead at Mount Horeb, Wisconsin.

---

VI 63. INGEBORG K. FOSGAARD m. Engebret A. Breie at Aal first time and Herman Nygard Breie second time and had no children. She was the daughter of Knut L. Fosgaard, V-28, and Tarand Dokken.

VI 64. LARS K. FOSGAARD b. 1819, single.

VI 65. TARAND K. FOSGAARD b. 1822 m. Old Fjeldberg and had no children.

VI 66. SVEND K. FOSGAARD b. 1824 m. Anne Rønsgaard and had 8 children.

VI 67. TURI K. FOSGAARD, single.

VI 68. KNUT K. FOSGAARD b. 1833 m. Guri Slaatteie and had 6 children and lived at nödre Fosgaard.

VI 69. KRISTI K. FOSGAARD, single.

VI 70. OLE K. FOSGAARD b. 1843 d. 1896 m. Margit V. Halfardokken Hallingsta first time and had 4 children; m. Guri Sandersdatter Veslegaard second time and had one child--total of 5. He was a teacher in Sudndalen and Ustedalen.

---

VI 71. INGEBORG DOKKEN-HALVORGAARD b. 1826 m. Sander Asleson Aakermyren and had 5 children: Asle, Sander, Birgit, Turi, Ole, who all went to America. She was the daughter of Birgit L. Fosgaard, V-29, and Elling Dokken. These people lived at Halvorgaard so used that name. They were not related to the Hamarsbön Halvorgaards.

VI 72. ERICK HALVORGAARD b. 1822 left for America.

VI 73. OLE HALVORGAARD b. 1819 left for America.

VI 74. ELLING HALVORGAARD b. 1829 left for America.

VI 75. LARS HALVORGAARD died in Norland.

---

VI 76. LARS O. DOKKEN b. 1839 was the son of Ole L. Fosgaard, V-31, and Margit K. Flaaten. He emigrated, enlisted in the Civil War, and died in battle of Murfreesboro. (See Blegen, "Norwegian Migration to America II", pages 396-97.) Dr. Blegen quotes from a letter written by Lars when he lay wounded in a hospital, telling how he had been robbed of his coat, water bottle, letters, thread, needle, and his "double explanation", which he missed most as he was learning English so as to be able to understand orders given. He also enumerated any little kindness shown

him. He died of war wounds while in the hospital.

VI 77. TURI O. DOKKEN b. 1845 d. 1897 m. Svein Nilson and had a family, in America.

VI 78. KNUT O. DOKKEN b. 1843, emigrated, enlisted in the Civil War, died in Kentucky.

Not numbered -- ASTRI O. DOKKEN b. 1841 d. 1845.

---

VI 79. GURI S. SLETTEMOEN b. 1812 m. her cousin Sven Svenson Rudningen (Ölmedökken) and raised 6 children, one had died on shipboard. Guri was the daughter of Gunner T. Sletteemoen, V-32, and Sander L. Nestegaard. They emigrated to New Sweden Township, Nicollet County, Minnesota, 1857, and became the founders of the well-known Swenson family of which foreign minister Lauris Swenson was a member.

VI 80. LARS S. SLETTEMOEN b. 1809 m. Ambjor Olsdatter and had 3 children. He lived at Bakke Halstensgaard.

VI 81. KARI S. SLETTEMOEN b. 1800 m. Paul Nerol, no children.

VI 82. BORGHILD S. SLETTEMOEN b. 1805 m. Aslak Bergo, had 4 children.

VI 83. TOLLEV S. SLETTEMOEN b. 1817 m. Liv Strand. They emigrated to America. No further record.

VI 84. MARGIT S. SLETTEMOEN b. 1798 m. Ole S. Sundbreen, had 3 children.

VI 85. ANNE S. SLETTEMOEN b. 1803 m. Ole Breiehagen first time and had no children, m. Torkhild Rimejorde second time, no children.

VI 86. TURI S. SLETTEMOEN b. 1817 m. Ole Reinton, and had 9 children. They lived at Fladager in Skurdalen so took that name. She drowned herself in Skurdalfjord.

---

VI 87. PAUL S. SLETTO b. 1826 m. Gro Halstensgaard (VI-26, See Raaen Slaekt) and had 9 children. He was the son of Sven P. Sletto, V-35, and Guro K. Groth. Paul was a many-sided man with many gifts. As an agriculturalist he became a leader in experimenting with new methods in farming and stock raising. Hol Book II by Reinton has many references to Paul Sletto's undertakings--he was even the first one to own and use a threshing machine in his community. As a family head he was so difficult to live with that the 7 sons who grew to manhood emigrated to America, while the mother found shelter with friends till they sent for her. Paul remained in Norway and lived his own life--he finally farmed himself out of house and home. One of the sons he fathered after his wife left also came to America and was well received by his

half brothers, who had dropped the name Sletto and used the name Paulson.

VI 88. SVEN S. SLETTO b. 1838 d. 1890 m. Jörand Neremyr b. 1843 d. 1928 and had 8 children. In 1871 they migrated with their 2 children, Guro and Ole (the youngest, Borghild, had died), to Sven's cousin Kitil Rue near Kenyon, Minnesota, where Sophia was born, June 1872. That summer the mother tied bundles after a binder. Anna, the next child, was born in a cellar under a house; the mother was ill in bed and partly out of her head for a whole year--the only help she had was her little girl Guro, later called Julia. The father was so hungry for knowledge that when he took the children to school he often spent the day there in order to learn English.

In 1882 the family moved to a farm near Fertile, Minnesota. After Sven died Jörand with her 7 children struggled on alone. They proved the fiber they were made of. The mother cared for the cattle, made butter and primost, which the little girls carried to town and sold. During the winter months she saw that all of them went to school every day, a distance of five miles round trip. When it stormed too bad they got a ride with a neighbor, who, at times, kept them overnight. At the age of ten the two oldest girls went out to do housework at 50 cents per week during the summer months. Five of the girls became teachers, the oldest, a first class dressmaker. At the age of 15 the son started clerking in a general store; before he was 30 he owned his own store.

VI 89. KITIL S. SLETTO b. 1830 d. 1895 m. Birgit E. Larsgaard and had 6 children. They used the name Larsgaard.

VI 90. SISSEL S. SLETTO b. 1824 m. Johannes S. Berg and had 10 children. They were the parents of stortingsman Halvor J. Berg.

VI 91. ANNE S. SLETTO b. 1834 m. Lensman Sten S. Hamarsbön-VI-21. (See Hamarsbön slaekt)

---

VI 92. PAUL V. SLETTO HULLET b. 1817 d. 1889 m. Birgit K. Flaaten b. 1824 d. 1880 and had 7 children. He was the son of Vebjörn P. Sletto, V-36, and Guri Kirkedolen.

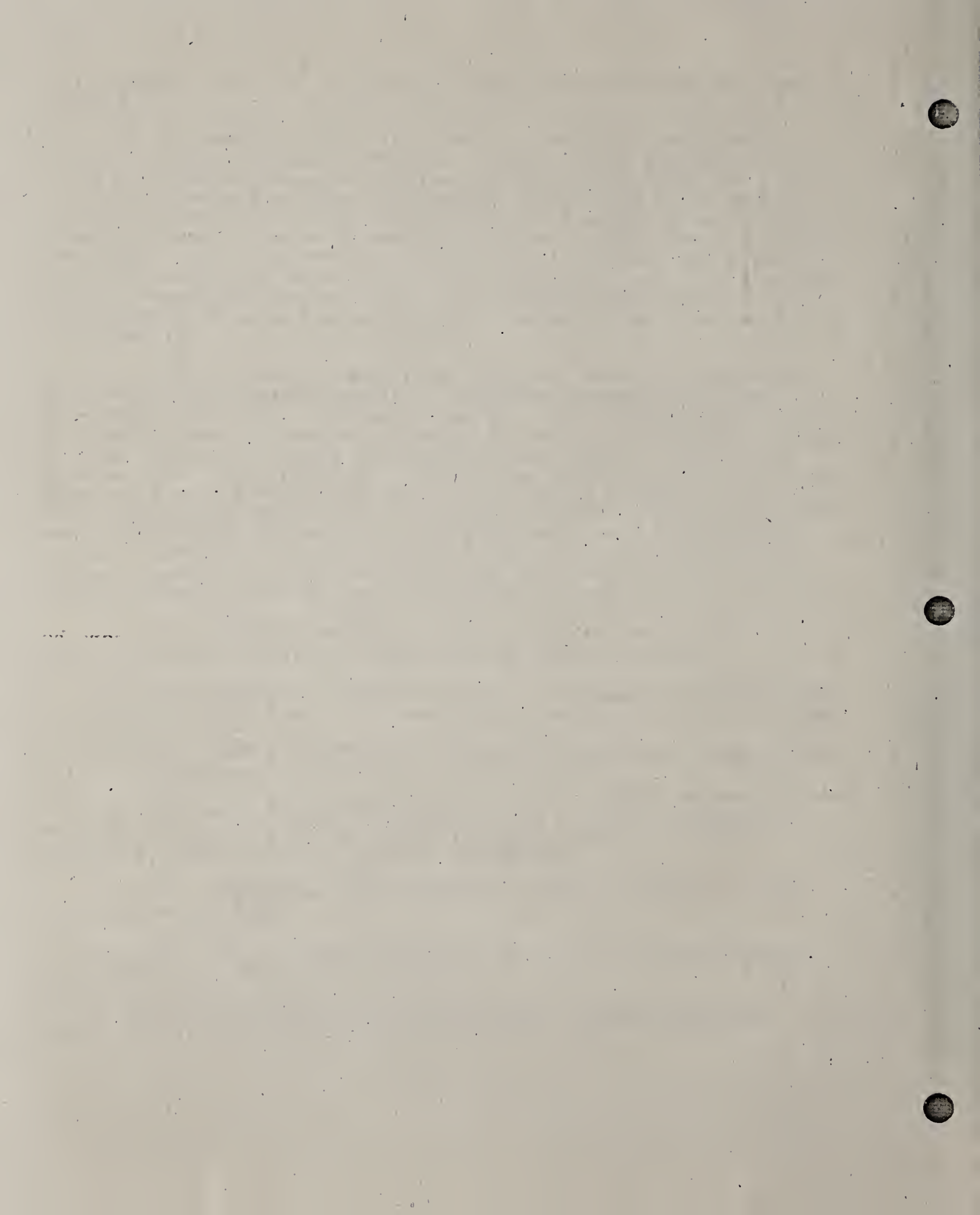
VI 93. HALVOR V. SLETTO HULLET b. 1822 m. Gjertrud Kleven. They had no children.

VI 94. OLE V. SLETTO HULLET m. Gunhild K. Paulgaardshaugen, lived at Hullet and had 8 children.

93, 94, and 95 all lived in Skurdalen. See Hildeteigen, pages 126-27 for further information.



Vertical line or mark on the right side of the page.



## GENERATION VII

VII 1. SANDER S. RAAEN b. 1847 d. 1932 m. Ingeborg Rue, no children. He was the son of the noted Sander T. Raaen, VI-1, and Anne Nedremyr. His father, himself a genius, soon discovered that the boy was a talented child; among other things he bought him necessary articles for drawing and painting, then took the boy's work to Oslo to be judged. The painter, Ekersberg, said, "Your son has the gifts but have you the money? Without money the life of one who has years of hard work ahead means a difficult thorny path." The father did not have the extra money; the son was sent to a cheaper school in Oslo to obtain a general education.

This life did not suit him; he left for America, 1876, came first to Iowa, to his father's sister, Birgit Raaen Mørk, then to Dakota to his father's brother, Thomas Raaen, where he filed on a homestead, which he later sold to E. M. Sondreaal for a span of horses, but kept them only over winter. In the spring he sold them for cash; prices were good at that time. With the money he took an extended tour through the South. When he returned, he settled in Northwood, North Dakota, built himself a home and a shop. In time he had two patents to his credit. Among other gifts, he was a nature student, scientist, and philosopher, much interested in world literature and religion.

When the Northwood fire, September 11, 1899, destroyed his shop and valuable possessions, and the bank failure took most of his money, he sold what was left and returned to Norway, where he built another shop and started one more invention. But death overtook him. See Hol Book II, pages 210-11.

VII 2. PAUL S. RAAEN b. 1850 d. 1880 m. Margit Dybsjord and had 3 children (see Dybsjord slaekt). She was the sister of Sogneprest Dybsjord. They owned the gaard Sand in Hol. Paul S. Raaen had the strength and physique of his noted father. He, with his brother Sander and their pal, Paul K. Dybsjord, later prost, were drilled in physical culture till they could pass the most severe tests and walk unbelievable distances on their hands. One day while at this they met an old woman who said, "You are mocking God! Some day you will father children who will have feet where hands should be." See Hol Book II, pages 677-78.

VII 3. ANNE S. RAAEN b. 1842 d. m. Hendrik Loite and had 2 children.

VII 4. RANGDI S. RAAEN b. 1837 d. 1918 m. Guttorm Slettemoen and had 10 children. Only 4 lived to be middle-aged and only 2 married.

VII 5. THOMAS S. RAAEN b. 1845 d. 1911 m. Birgit Rygg b. 1852 d. 1941 and had 10 children--only 2 married--only 1 raised children. He was a public spirited man and had many positions of trust: a member of heredstyret, was often in lignings kommissionen,

skulestyret and fattigvesenet, and takstman ved udskiftninger sv Oldsaker (antiques), etc.

---

VII 6. SISSEL MÖRK b. 1846 d. 1906 m. Even Haraldson Loftsgaard b. 1835 d. 1908, farmed near Joice, Iowa, and had 10 children, who used the name Haraldson and became thrifty and respectable citizens. She was a daughter of Birgit Raaen, VI-2, and Johannes Mörk, who lived near Northwood, Iowa. During the Civil War period the Slavery question became a vital church problem. Many of the pastors who had graduated from the Theological Seminary in St. Louis, Missouri, defended slavery, quoting Bible passages from the Old Testament to prove their point. Sissel's father had served as a volunteer in the Civil War and her brother Syver had given his life, as had some others of the Hamarsbon slaekt. Even and Sissel with their family as well as many others rose up in arms against the local pastor, T. A. Torgerson, a St. Louis Seminary-educated man and voiced their opinion. At one of their heated business meetings Pastor Torgerson was chased out of the building by Eli Aadne and took refuge in a tree. The congregation split, a new church was built and a war of ill feeling waged among neighbors--the aftermath of which still exists. (Also see Theodore Blegen, Norwegian Migration, Vol. II, on Slavery and the Church.) Biting satirical newspaper articles and pamphlets flourished which ridiculed anyone who professed to be Christian and still could read into any Bible passage most any meaning in order to defend his own beliefs and gains. Two of the most outstanding are the Wisconsin Bibelen by Marcus Thrane and the Minnesota Bibelen by L. A. Stenholt Stenholt.

VII 7. SYVER MÖRK b. 1843 d. 1865 was a soldier in the U. S. Cavalry during the Civil War, was finally sent to Kansas and Nebraska to help quell an Indian uprising, where he lost his life.

VII 8. THOMAS MÖRK b. 1857 d. 1909, single.

VII 9. JOHN MÖRK b. 1864 d. 1894 m. Josephine Kjerland b. 1867 d. 1946 and had 2 children. He attended St. Ansgar Academy and later was teacher, banker, and postmaster in Northwood, Iowa. He died of T. B. at the age of 30.

VII 10. LARS MÖRK b. 1849 d. 1900 m. Gro Viken b. 1844 d. 1887 and had 2 children; they arrived from Northwood, Iowa, in a covered wagon July 2, 1874 and settled on Sec. 8, Newburgh Township, Steele County, North Dakota. For Gro's biography see Hallingen No. 152 - Sept. 1950.

VII 11. AAGOT MÖRK b. 1852 d. 1915 m. Erick Aasen b. 1829 d. 1918 and had 7 children. They farmed near Manchester, Minn. not far from the Iowa line. Aagot was very good looking and had a philosophical turn of mind; she had deserved a better fate than she got.

---

VII 12. SISSEL RAAEN (Cecelia Thompson) b. 1851 d. 1879 m. Ole Swenson, (VII-265), an uncle of honorable Laurits Swenson, and had 2 children. She was the daughter of Sten Raaen, VI-3, and Jörand Nestegaard. They lived near St. Peter, Minn.

VII 13. THOMAS RAAEN (THOMPSON) b. 1857 d. 1909 m. Ingeborg Rasmussen and had 5 children and farmed near St. Peter, Minnesota. He was killed by lightning while attending a school meeting.

VII 14. JOSEPHINE RAAEN (THOMPSON) b. 1863 d. 1939 m. Thure Rasmussen first time and had 4 children, m. Bathalv Knudson the second time. They farmed near St. Peter, Minnesota.

VII 15. AAGOT RAAEN (AUGUSTA THOMPSON) b. 1853 d. 1912 m. Elias Blomgren and had 5 children. They lived in St. Paul where he was a tailor. The children all turned out to be gifted and unusually handsome.

VII 16. GURI RAAEN (JULIA THOMPSON) b. 1853 d. 1933 m. Jens Braa b. 1854 d. 1911 had 5 children, 3 died in infancy. They lived in Minneapolis where he was a furniture dealer. Aagot and Guri were twins. The five sisters were known for their beauty, refined manners, taste in dress, and ability to work.

---

VII 17. PASTOR TOSTEN RAAEN b. December 30, 1879 d. 1928 m. Minda Knudson, a teacher in Duluth, and had 3 children. He was the son of Thomas Raaen, VI-4, and Ragnhild Rödningen. He was the first college graduate in his home township, later studied theology at Augsburg 4 years, was ordained, and served as pastor for 20 years at Duluth, Milnor, North Dakota, and Cloquet, Minnesota. He was killed in an automobile accident.

VII 18. KJERSTI RAAEN b. March 8, 1877 d. 1907 was of delicate health all her life, but achieved much as a nurse and humanitarian. (See "Grass of the Earth" by Aagot Raaen)

VII 19. RAGNHILD RAAEN b. April 16, 1875 d. April 1920. As a tiny infant a terrible accident cut a gash in one side of her head--she remained an invalid the rest of her life.

VII 20. BIRGIT RAAEN died an infant two weeks old.

VII 21. AAGOT RAAEN was graduated from the University of Wisconsin; taught in rural, grade, high school, and college. She traveled around the world, made three tours of Europe, one of South America. She was county superintendent of schools for 6 years and was one of six educational supervisors in Honolulu, Hawaii, for 5 years. She did post graduate work in Berlin, Germany and in several American universities. Married Sergeant Thomas Garman. The book "Grass of the Earth" by Aagot, describes the early life of the Raaen family. "Measure of my Days" is a continuation of the above. For further information see "Who is Who for North Dakota" and "North Dakota Authors".

---

VII 22. IVAR S. PUGERUD b. 1876 m. Anne Hovland, daughter of Lensman Aga, and had 13 children, but have record of only one. He was the son of Sten Pugerud, VI-5, and Martha Oppedal.

VII 23. TORKEL S. PUGERUD b. 1874 m. Anne Vilure, lived at Presteigen and had 13 children but record of only 3.

VII 24. THOMAS S. PUGERUD b. 1871 emigrated and became a civil engineer in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. No further record.

VII 25. BIRGIT S. PUGERUD b. 1868. No record.

VII 26. OLE S. PUGERUD b. 1878 emigrated and became a civil engineer in New York. No further record.

VII 27. GJERTRUD S. PUGERUD b. 1884 became a midwife. No further record.

---

VII 28. THOMAS T. PUGERUD b. 1865 d. young; he was the son of Thomas T. Pugerud, VI-6, and Kari Hus.

VII 29. OLE T. PUGERUD b. 1885

VII 30. THORBJÖRG T. PUGERUD b. 1883. No record.

VII 31. JOHANNES T. PUGERUD b. 1872. No further record.

VII 32. JOHAN T. PUGERUD married and lived at Lofthus and had 5 children of whom there is no record except their names.

VII 33. KAROLINE T. PUGERUD b. 1891 lived at Hus. No record.

VII 34. BIRGIT T. PUGERUD b. 1879 m. Peter Utne and had one child. No further record.

VII 35. HALFDAN T. PUGERUD b. 1877, emigrated to America.

VII 36. AMUND T. PUGERUD b. 1874. ) No further record

VII 37. LARS T. PUGERUD b. 1871. ) of

VII 38. BRYNJOLF T. PUGERUD. 1867. ) any of

VII 39. BRYNJOLF T. PUGERUD b. 1868. ) these

VII 40. THOMAS T. PUGERUD b. 1881. ) söskend.

---

VII 41. SYVER LÖVRUD b. 1852 m. Guri Larsgaard and had 8 children; he was the son of Ragnhild Pugerud, VI-8, and Ole Kitilson Foss b. 1822, known as Grostölen (not of her husband Knut Haugen).

VII 42. KNUT LÖVRUD b. 1860 m. Anne Isungset, lived at Oio and had 8 children. See Hol Book I, page 214, etc.

VII 43. BIRGIT LÖVRUD b. 1859 m. widower Lars Heggset and had 2 children. They had a cafe at Geilo.

---

VII 44. RAGNHILD S. PUGERUD b. 1853 d. 1904 of T.B. m. Andres Olson Lutén, sometimes called himself Pugerud, and had 9 children. She was the daughter of Gro Pugerud, VI-11, and Simon

O. Aas. They lived near Northwood, North Dakota.

VII 45. MARITA S. PUGERUD b. 1847 m. Torger Sjerdal, lived at Ty in Sogn and had 2 children, who took the name Ty.

VII 46. OLE S. PUGERUD b. 1847 m. Eli Westreim b. 1842. She was the sister of Asle Knudson who graduated from Lier Agricultural College, then went to America, where he studied theology and became a Methodist pastor. (See Hallingen No. 42, 1923) Ole and Eli had 6 children. (see VIII 95-100)

VII 47. THOMAS S. PUGERUD m. Ingeborg Helling. No record.

VII 48. LARS S. PUGERUD m. Ragnhild Villand, a sister of Elling Villand, lived at Rønsgaard and had 5 children. There is a partial record of only two of the children.

VII 49. INGEBORG S. PUGERUD b. 1849 m. and lived at Drammen. No record.

VII 50. BIRGIT S. PUGERUD b. 1845 m. Ole Hamarsbøeneie (Myrn). No children.

---

The following information was sent by teacher Olav O. Larsgaard, Hovet Hol Hallingdal; he obtained it from Arne Elven.

Turi T. Hamarsbøn, VI-12, b. 1819 m. a teacher Arne Bergsgard and had 10 children; besides teaching he was husman at Skoledokken belonging to Nestegard. The life of the family was a continuous struggle for existence. Arne was always hungry and never seemed to get enough to eat and many of the children died at an early age as follows: Ola, Stein and Ola (twins), Ola, Stein. (It was customary that when a child died the next one was named for him.) The following children lived and all but one had families:

VII 51. GURO BERGSGARD b. 1845 m. Lars T. Elven and had 7 children:

- (1) Guro Elven died 8 years old.
- (2) Turid Elven died in infancy.
- (3) Turid Elven b. 1879 m. Erick E. Tufto, a nephew of Tosten Tufto near Hatton, North Dakota, and had 4 children: Engebret b. 1909, Birgit b. 1911 d. 1916, Lars b. 1913, Ivar b. 1917.
- (4) Sigrid Elven b. 1887 m. a widower Simon T. Ty from Aurland, a nephew of the first Mrs. Andres Olson Luten near Northwood, North Dakota and had 3 children: Torgeir b. 1908 (who m. Anna Dale and had the following children: Sigmund b. 1928, Sverre b. 1930, Ola b. 1932), Gudrun b. 1910 (who m. Harold Sjerdal and had the following children: Olav b. 1930 and Svein b. 1932)
- (5) Thomas Elven died an infant.
- (6) Thomas Elven b. 1885, single.

- (7) Arne Elven b. 1889 is a painter and decorator, a very clever fellow who lives in his own newly-built home in Hol. He gave the information about Hamarsbön-Bergsgards.

VII 52. GUNHIID BERGSGARD b. 1842 m. Tollef Villandeie (Hölgeflöto) and had two children: Birgit b. 1876 d. 1942, single, and Arne b. 1879. These people lived in Hovet, Hol Hallingdal, but Birgit had a daughter, Guro, who m. and went to Sogn.

(Gunhild was brilliant. I saw her when she was 88 years old. She repeated a string of stories about my father and his original wise sayings. When I left she took down her braids and said, "See how black they are!" She could repeat verbatim all of Pontoppidans Forklaring, Bible passages and hymns. She was often called "preacher".)

VII 53. OLA BERGSGARD b. 1861 d. 1930 m. Guri Skaro from Sudendalen and lived there. No children.

VII 54. INGEBORG BERGSGARD b. 1854 d. 1911 m. Asgrim Larsgardseie (Larson) and had 2 children: Turid b. 1889 d. 1948, Olav b. 1894 and emigrated to America. Ingeborg's marriage was indeed unfortunate as her husband turned into a common tramp for some time.

VII 55. TOLLEIV BERGSGARD b. 1849 d. 1923, not married, but he had a child with Guri Ruehagen, who used the name Löken:

- (1) Tolleiv Löken b. 1881 m. Sunnev Larsgard and had 3 children: Marie b. 1907 m. Johannes Ribbheim from Sogn, Lars b. 1910 m. Laura O. Brataker, Georg b. 1913.

---

VII 56. SVEN RIME HAMARSBÖN b. 1862 d. 1930 m. Guri S. Aaker b. 1887, a very beautiful girl with money, and had 3 boys. Others interfered so she had to leave. He was the son of Ole Hamarsbön Lysaker, VI-13, and Mari Rime.

VII 57. INGEBORG RIME HAMARSBÖN b. 1860 d. 1939 m. Martin Johanson, a deliveryman in Oslo, and had 2 children. I visited her in 1930. She gave much information about her father and "soskefid".

VII 58. BIRGIT RIME HAMARSBÖN b. 1874; she had the looks and cleverness of her father, acquired a good education and taught school in the city of Aal till she was pensioned. She took over the management of the Rime household, the farm, and the 3 boys.

VII 59. TOLLEV RIME b. 1864 d. 1892, single. He clerked in a store at Aal several years.

- VII 60. STEN RIME b. 1870 d. 1902.) Both were  
 VII 61. LARS RIME ) deaf and dumb.

VII 62. OLE RIME b. 1867 d. 1911. As a child he fell into an open fireplace, disfigured one side of his face. The father, who saw the accident could have prevented it. A picture exposing the unscarred side of his face shows him a very handsome man. He received a good education and became a teacher; he remained single.

---

VII 63. IVAR MADSON VIA b. 1857 at Herlö was the son of Gro Hamarsbön VI-18 and Andreas Madson Via; he was a farmer and married but no further record.

VII 64. IDA MADSON VIA b. 1848 d. 1885 m. Andres Gubransø a farmer, and had 5 children.

VII 65. INGEBORG MADSON VIA b. 1849 m. Bertil Nilson, a tenant farmer, and had 4 children.

VII 66. SALOMON MADSON VIA b. 1853 d. 1879. No further record.

---

VII 67. STEN L. HAMARSBÖN, b. 1864 d. 1940 m. Birgit O. Slettemoen and had 6 children. He farmed the gaard Hamarsbön but besides was overformynder, lagretsman, kommuneman, and bank revisor -ligningsman, etc. He was a quiet, friendly, unassuming man known as being unusually kind and capable. He was the son of Lensman Lars Hamarsbön, VI-19, and Margit Rue.

VII 68. TOSTEN L. HAMARSBÖN b. 1866 d. 1922. He came to America to help his uncle Halvor Rue with his mercantile business in Cannon Falls, Minnesota. Halvor insisted on keeping his insane wife at home; for years Tosten divided his time between the store and the house, most of the time caring for the insane woman till he himself had a nervous breakdown, after which he returned to Norway to die. Thus a big handsome gifted man gave his life in service to his uncle.

VII 69. AMBJÖR HAMARSBÖN b. 1866 d. 1930 m. Ole S. Slettemoen and had 4 children. She was known for her beauty. (Only 11 months between her and her brother Tosten.)

VII 70. KNUT L. HAMARSBÖN b. 1869 m. Anna Lund, a teacher, had 4 children; he graduated from Elverum Teachers College and taught in different places. Besides, he was a member of heradstyret, fattigstyret, sokneraadet, etc.; he was much praised for his public work.

VII 71. OLE HAMARSBÖN b. 1871 emigrated to America, made good money, then returned to Norway to live with his youngest brother Asle. Both remained single.

VII 72. HALVOR L. HAMARSBÖN b. 1872 became an agriculturist m. Anne Dahlie at Fjeld Ringerike. No children.

VII 73. KNUT L. HAMARSBÖN, the younger, b. 1879, emigrated to America 1898, attended business college in Grand Forks two winters, was in the lumber business with Sten Paulson at Kenmare,

North Dakota for some time; he later farmed on a large scale near the city. He married Anna Haugen and had one daughter, Lottie.

VII 74. LARS L. HAMARSBÖN b. 1875 d. 1920, was a graduate from Asker Seminary and taught school in different places; remained single. He left money for a scholarship fund for promising young people of Hol.

VII 75. LIV L. HAMARSBÖN b. 1877 m. teacher and farmer Knut O. Fosgaard b. 1876 and had 8 children. She was a beautiful, gifted woman who deserved a better fate than she got.

VII 76. VEBJÖRN L. HAMARSBÖN b. 1883 m. Karoline Omsted and had 3 children; he was lensman temporarily, later had a clerical position in Oslo in connection with the state church.

VII 77. ASLE HAMARSBÖN b. 1886; he owns a beautiful home in Hol Hallingdal where he and his brother Ole live in luxury and unusual comfort.

VII 78. STEN P. VILLAND b. 1850 m. Birgit Larsgard and had 8 children; he was the son of Gro S. Hamarsbön, VI-20, and Peder Villand. (the Peder name came from Sogn). This Villand was no relative of the famous Villand Kjemper.

VII 79. ERICK P. VILLAND b. 1852 d. 1938 m. Guri H. Thorsgaard, had no children. (A cousin of Knut Thorsgaard, Northwood, North Dakota).

VII 80. KNUT P. VILLAND b. 1856 d. 1929 m. Theoline Olson from Toten and had 5 children. He had graduated from Officers Training School in Oslo, emigrated to Westby, Wisconsin 1882, where he worked as a common laborer on the railroad and farm but made a steady climb till he became one of the most influential citizens in his community. He taught parochial school, clerked in several types of stores. In 1914 he, with his sons, Oscar and Carl, started their own mercantile business; he was town treasurer and treasurer of the village of Westby and held positions of trust in church and temperance organizations.

VII 81. ANNE VILLAND b. 1858 m. Ole O. Sletto, the youngest, (there were three Oles in this family) b. 1857. They emigrated to Minnesota shortly after they were married and lived in Sauk Rapids, Mankato, and Duluth, where they operated a jewelry store and watch repair shop; from there they moved to Idaho, then to San Diego, California and for a short time lived in Spokane, Washington, but returned to San Diego, always continuing in the jewelry business. Ole was not related to the other Slettos mentioned in this record and in America used the name Olson. They had 4 children. Anne and Ole died in 1941 only a few weeks apart.

VII 82. AMBJOR VILLAND b. 1860 d. 1948, lived to be 88 years old, m. Halvor Verpe, had 4 children and lived at Grønholen in Hovet.

VII 83. ELLING VILLAND b. 1862 d. 1928 emigrated and farmed near Reynolds, North Dakota, m. Guro Sletto Larsgaard, a daughter of Kitil Sletto Larsgaard, and had 4 children. (See Sletto Slaekt) VII-299.

VII 84. RAGNHILD VILLAND m. Lars Pugerud, lived at Rønsgaard, and had 5 children. (See Pugerud slaekt). He was a brother of the Ragnhild who married Andres Olson Lutén, Northwood, North Dakota.

---

VII 85. SVEN STENSEN b. 1859 d. 1927 m. Sissel A. Lilleslet VIII-480 first time, lived at Ovremyro and had 4 children; m. Anne Rue, an outstanding woman, second time, and had no children. He was the son of Lensman Sten Stensen Hamarsbön, VI-21, and Anne S. Sletto. He was a public spirited man and held many positions of trust. (See Hol Book II)

VII 86. KNUT STENSEN b. 1871, attended a school of agriculture, emigrated to America, homesteaded near Idaho Falls, Idaho. He hurt his knee by jumping from a hayload, his leg was later amputated and caused his death in 1899. In 1903 his sister's husband, Ole Strand, came to America to dispose of Knut's land and other property.

VII 87. LENS MAN OLE STENSEN b. 1861 d. 1942 m. Gunner Prestegaard from Röldal and had no children. He was lensman first in Röldal and later in Hol till he resigned because of ill health. He was the last in the long line of Hamarsböns to serve as lensman in his home community. They had an adopted daughter, Hjördis.

VII 88. AMBJÖR STENSEN b. 1869 died young.

VII 89. STEN STENSEN b. 1857 d. 1915 m. Anne Mehus and had 6 children; m. Maren Hellum second time and had 2 children; m. Anna Arnesen third time and had 2 children--total of 10 children. He was a graduate of Asker Seminary, became professor and choir leader at Sarpsborg and a leading man in his community.

VII 90. GURO STENSEN b. 1864 d. 1912 m. Ole Strand and had 10 children. They lived at Vangen in Aal; he had a shop where he produced farm implements.

---

VII 91. TURI P. AAKER b. 1868 m. Lars A. Tröo and had several children. It has been reported many were invalids--only 2 lived. She was the daughter of Gunhild Hamarsbön, VI-22, and Paul Aaker.

VII 92. AMBJÖR P. AAKER b. 1871 m. Sven Hildehaugen. They had no children.

---

VII 93. SERGEANT OLE O. LARSGAARD, the elder, b. 1859 d. 1915 m. Guri O. Grönskare from Nes and had 6 children; they lived in Oslo for some time; he was the son of Gunner Hamarsbön, VI-23, and Ole Larsgard. He became a leader for betterment in all institutions of society.

VII 94. INGEBORG O. LARSGARD b. 1862 d. 1927, emigrated to America, m. Nils Holie, who changed his name to Nils H. Peterson, and had 5 children. They farmed near Canton, South Dakota.

VII 95. SERGEANT STEN O. LARSGARD b. 1865 emigrated to Canton, South Dakota, m. Betsey Sorlie and had 6 children. He farmed in the community. (He was at Hallinglaget in Northwood, North Dakota 1949.)

VII 96. SERGEANT KNUT O. LARSGARD b. 1868 m. Laura Astrup; they have 2 children and live in Nummedal.

VII 97. AMBJÖR O. LARSGARD b. 1870 d. 1942, emigrated to Canton, South Dakota, m. Nels Nelson and had a daughter.

VII 98. SERGEANT OLE O. LARSGARD, the younger, b. 1872 m. Gjertrud S. Lilleslet VIII-481 b. 1877, a midwife, and had 3 children.

VII 99. AGATHA LARSGARD b. 1876 m. Sander Loite and had 4 children.

---

Because the record of the Agatha Hamarsbön branch arrived after that section of the manuscript was completed we have had to condense much of the data about this gifted and interesting family. The following are the children of Agatha Hamarsbön, VI-24, and Aslag Strand: Margit b. 1858 d. 1874 of typhoid fever at the same time as the mother. Guro died when 2 weeks old. The second Guro died in early childhood. Sten b. 1866 d. 1934, was a deaf mute through sickness. Ole was adopted by a neighbor when four months old, drowned in the Zumbrota River at age 16. The following is a record of those who lived to maturity and married:

VII 100. AMBJÖR STRAND, of unusual beauty, b. 1860 d. 1941. She was brought up by her grandfather, Judge Sten Hamarsbön, who provided her with a private tutor. She emigrated to the Zumbrota, Minnesota community three years after the death of her mother, m. Halvor Loken b. 1846 d. 1933, and had 10 children. Halvor was a fine man of the Viking type; he had both physical and mental strength seasoned with a sense of humor that enabled him to succeed in whatever he undertook. He had the first horse-power threshing machine in his community and later the first steam engine. When his söskend began to emigrate from Norway his home became theirs.

VII 101. AAGOT (EMMA) STRAND b. 1863 is now totally blind, aged 88, but has a clear mind and good memory. She married Herman Berg, who worked for the Minneapolis Street Company, and had 2 children. At present she lives at the Ebenezer Home in Minneapolis, Minnesota. (She passed away in 1954.)

VII 102. ERICK STRAND b. 1871 m. Ingeborg Lunde b. 1873 and had 5 children; he was a successful farmer in Goodhue County, Minnesota; he is now retired.

---

VII 103. ARNE P. HALSTENSGAARD b. 1856 became a merchant in Gol, m. Ambjör Kinneberg and had 6 children. He was the son of Sigrid Halstensgaard, VI-25, and Paul Nerol. No further record.

VII 104. TURI P. HALSTENSGAARD m. and emigrated to Norman County, Minnesota. No further record.

The following four children are of the second marriage, Lars Dokken.

VII 105. LARS P. HALSTENSGAARD b. 1870 m. Astrid Aaker b. 1875. 6 children:

- (1) Sigrid L. Halstensgaard b. 1903 m. Aslak Sveinson Paulgaard b. 1906. He is a farmer in Skurdalen.
- (2) Birgit L. Halstensgaard b. 1905.
- (3) Lars L. Halstensgaard b. 1911 m. Margit Braaten b. 1915 from Modum.
- (4) Aagot L. Halstensgaard b. 1911, twin of Lars.
- (5) Paul L. Halstensgaard b. 1913 m. Ruth Olsen b. 1919. Live in Oslo.
- (6) Turi L. Halstensgaard b. 1916 m. Engebret Hagen b. 1908, d. 1951.

VII 106. PAUL P. HALSTENSGAARD b. 1871 m. Birgit Slaalten Ustedalen and had 1 child.

VII 107. HELGE P. HALSTENSGAARD died in his best years.

VII 108. AMBJÖR P. HALSTENSGAARD b. 1880 d. 1940 m. Knut Svenggaard b. 1879 d. 1939. 3 children. They lived at Gjeilo Hallindal.

- (1) Lars K. Sveinggaard b. 1908, a teacher, single, lives in Ustadset.
- (2) Sigrid K. Sveinggaard b. 1912 m. Kaare Ljones b. 1916.
- (3) Turid K. Sveinggaard b. 1916 m. Olaf Berg b. 1911, live at Modum.

---

The sons of Gro Halstensgaard and Paul Sletto used the name Paulson. We have records of 9, two died young in Norway, the rest came to America and made good as businessmen, and lived from coast to coast. They sent for their mother and provided for her till she died. Hard as we have tried, we lack dates and much other information.

VII 109. SVEN PAULSON left his father's home in rugged Hallingdal, went to Oslo and found work that suited him; he m. Fröken Jahren, a doctor's daughter from Trondhjem, and lived in Oslo for some time. When their only child, a daughter, died they traveled to forget their sorrow, came to America and lived for

some time in Larimore, North Dakota, and several other places. Sven finally contracted typhoid fever and died. The widow returned to Norway. He was the son of Gro Halstensgaard, VI-26, and Paul S. Sletto.

VII 110. KNUT PAULSON m. had 2 daughters, Rebeccah and Obidia--the girls live on the West Coast. He gathered wealth in the State of Washington as a merchant, and traveled in Europe, including Russia; he lived in his villa in Hallingdal a few years but died in the Old Peoples' Home where he could get care.

VII 111. TOLLEF PAULSON studied art in Europe m. Barbara Kasteger, a Swiss woman, and had 3 children. Eugene lived in the State of Washington; Emily died as a young woman; Carl married, had one child, and lived in New York City. Tollef was highly gifted, could speak several languages fluently, was a first class interior decorator and painter. His adventurous temperament led him to many lands and into strange experiences; he lived in New York and Paris and died alone in the latter city.

VII 112. OLE PAULSON b. 1865 d. 1906 (he had come to America without funds at the age of 16) m. Gurind (Julia) Halvorson and had 5 children--3 died of diphtheria. Julia died of T.B. at the age of 24; Ole married again several times but his marriages were failures. He was gifted and of a roving nature, made money easily as a merchant in many places and traveled extensively--always dressed well and stopped at the best hotels; when he visited Hol, his birthplace, he said, "I stopped at the minister's home." He finally lost a great deal of money, became despondent and ill, and committed suicide.

VII 113. STEN PAULSON arrived penniless in America at age 18. In time he married but had no children, died in the fall of 1910; he became wealthy as a lumberman in Kenmare, North Dakota. He dressed lavishly, lived like a prince and traveled abroad. Before he died, of cancer, he gave his wealth to his brother Tollef.

VII 114. PAUL PAULSON died young, in Norway.

VII 115. HELGE PAULSON m. and had 5 children; he was a man of business ability, designed and made clothing for men. His wife, who was a dressmaker and designer, joined him as partner. He was also interested in the cafe business and lived in Northwood, North Dakota for some time.

VII 116. ARNE PAULSON came to America age 13 to take care of himself. He clerked in a store in Faribault, Minnesota. He was not well, became incurably mentally unbalanced and died.

VII 117. THOR PAULSON b. 1868 d. 1876, was killed in a fall down cellar. The father took the dead child and two others to a photographer where he held the body in a sitting posture while the others stood nearby to have a picture taken. A son, fathered by

Paul Sletto, after his sons and their mother went to America, also emigrated and was most kindly treated by his half brothers. A daughter remained in Norway. (The above information was supplied by Sophia Sletto Gullickson of Fertile, Minnesota.)

---

VII 118. KNUT DYBSJORD b. 1870 m. Aase Slettemoen and had 2 children. He was the son of Hendrik Dybsjord, VI-27, and Aase Villand.

VII 119. TOLLEF DYBSJORD b. 1872, single.

VII 120. OLAF DYBSJORD b. 1892 m. Kari Trageton.

---

VII 121. JAN DYBSJORD b. 1891 m. Aagot Halvorsen and has a job in Hydraulic Works of Norway; he was the son of Sogneprest Paul Dybsjord, VI-28, and Liva Haugstad.

VII 122. KNUT DYBSJORD b. 1896 m. Gerd Natvig; he is a dentist.

VII 123. RAGNAR DYBSJORD b. 1899 d. 1917 in England as a result of exposure and overexertion while rescuing fellow passengers on the boat Kristiania Fjord as it went under.

VII 124. ARNOLD DYBSJORD b. 1897 m. Aslaug Hammer, attended higher institutions of learning, became an economist and lawyer with a job in the Justice Department in Oslo. At present he is fylkesman in Buskerud-Fylke. 3 children.

VII 125. BJARNE DYBSJORD b. 1901, not married, has a job in Oslo as overformynder.

---

The following came from Sigurd Reinton after Manuscript VII was completed. It gives information on the children of Turi K. Dybsjord, VI-29, and Lars P. Nygaard.

VII 126. PAUL L. NYGAARD b. 1873 m. Birgit Hadeland. 3 children--Halvor, Turi, and Lars--all married.

VII 127. ANNE L. NYGAARD b. 1875 m. Ola P. Flaaten. 3 children:

- (1) Paul Flaaten b. 1906 m. Randi Bergerud b. 1907; he is a teacher in Nes.
- (2) Lars Flaaten b. 1906 is unmarried and lives at Gello.
- (3) Eirik Flaaten b. 1910 m. Mathilde Danielson, lives in Oslo and has 3 children.

VII 128. KNUT L. NYGAARD b. 1877 m. Anne Kollerud; he teaches at Modum. 2 children:

- (1) Turid Nygaard b. 1919 m. <sup>ANKER</sup>Olav Ander-Renold and lives at Stavanger.

- (2) Hildur Nygaard m. John Krog and lives in Alaska. 1 child, Jo, b. 1950.

VII 129. MARGIT L. NYGAARD m. Reinhart Heggbro. Five children:

- (1) Ragnhild b. 1914 m. Johan Kjellvold. They live in Skoger. 2 children--Marit b. 1938 and Turid b. 1942.
- (2) Torbjörg b. 1916 m. Yngvar Strømmen and live at Drammen. 3 children--Karin, Oyvind, and Björg.
- (3) Magnhild m. Johannes Christensen and lives at Drammen. 1 child Jon b. 1946.
- (4) Anders b. 1921 m. Edith Jahren. 3 children--Runar b. 1947, Bodil b. 1950, Tor b. 1952.
- (5) Liv m. Hellig Bilstad. 2 children--Kari b. 1945 and Anna b. 1946.

VII 130. OLA L. NYGAARD b. 1884 m. Anne S. Lövrud. He owned the home farm, Nygaard. 4 children: Lars b. 1913, Sigurd b. 1919, Paul b. 1921, Gudrun b. 1926.

VII 131. DÖRDEI L. NYGAARD b. 1886 m. Erik Dokken b. 1868. No children.

VII 132. HENRIK L. NYGAARD b. 1890 m. Gunhild Paulgaard; they live in Canada. 6 children--Louis, Paul, Alvin, Normann, Thelma and Henry.

VII 133. BIRGIT L. NYGAARD b. 1882. Single.

---

VII 134. LARS HAUG was the son of Turi L. Paulgaard, VI-31, and Ole Haug.

VII 135. SVEN HAUG

VII 136. GUNHILD HAUG

VII 137. KJIRSTI HAUG

---

VII 138. JOHN KJÖDNAAS was the son of Margit Paulgaard, VI-32, and Hans Kjödnaas.

VII 139. LARS KJÖDNAAS

VII 140. ANNE KJÖDNAAS

VII 141. GUNHILD KJÖDNAAS

---

VII 142. LARS H. PAULGAARD b. 1858 d. 1938 in Canada m. Kari Aasberg and had 11 children; he was the son of Hendrik Paulgaard, VI-34, and Gunhild Holland.

VII 143. KARI H. PAULGAARD b. 1860 m. Rognald Brusletto

and became the parents of 7 gifted children. See Hol Book II, page 219, etc.

VII 144. BIRGIT H. PAULGAARD m. Mikkel Aaker Haugen and had 7 children, 5 known.

VII 145. TURI H. PAULGAARD, single.

VII 146. MARGET H. PAULGAARD b. 1874 m. Ole Ulen and had a son and a daughter.

VII 147. SVEN H. PAULGAARD m. Kari Guttormsgaard and had 11 children, only 2 known.

VII 148. VEBJÖRN H. PAULGAARD m. Gunhild Nerestölen and had 6 children.

VII 149. PAUL H. PAULGAARD m. Aase Berg in Eggedal and had 7 children, 2 of whom went to America.

According to late information from Sigurd Reinton, Hol Hallingdal, there were 3 more members (not numbered) in this family, making a total of 11 söskend:

Ole H. Paulgaard m. Gunhild Holland from Dagali.

Henrick H. Paulgaard m. in America.

Gunhild H. Paulgaard died single at the age of 40 years.

VII 150. THEODORE S. PAULGAARD was a well-to-do farmer in Roseau County, Minnesota; he was the son of Sven Paulgaard, VI-37, and Tone Larsdatter from Telemark.

VII 151. LARS S. PAULGAARD m. and has many children; he is a well-to-do farmer in Grand Forks County, North Dakota.

VII 152. LAURIS S. PAULGAARD is also married and has many children and does well as a farmer in Grand Forks County, North Dakota.

VII 153. HENRY S. PAULGAARD	}	These all live	
VII 154. GINA S. PAULGAARD			}
VII 155. PAUL S. PAULGAARD		in Montana.	
VII 156. GILBERT S. PAULGAARD		}	
VII 157. SELMER S. PAULGAARD			

VII 158. HERMAN ANDREW NELSON b. 1858 d. 1858. First born son of Betsey Sanderson, VI-38, and Nels (Tufte) Nelson.

VII 159. CAROLINE AGATHA NELSON b. 1860 m. Henry F. Johnson and had 4 sons. D. 1930.

VII 160. HERMAN ANDREW NELSON b. 1862 d. 1917 m. Bertha Goll (VII 237) b. 1871. They had 2 children.

VII 161. TOLLEF CHARLES NELSON b. 1864 d. 1864.

VII 162. ADOLPH NICKOLI NELSON b. 1866 d. 1883.

VII 163. ELLEN SERENE NELSON b. 1868 d. 1956 m. Syver Goll (VII 236) b. 1869 d. 1901. 2 daughters.

VII 164. EMMA AMELIA NELSON b. 1870 d. 1934 m. Chris Johnson. Both deceased.

VII 165. ANNIE MATHILDA NELSON b. 1872 d. 1920 m. Gus Dawson. 3 children.

VII 166. CHARLES THEODORE NELSON b. 1874 d. 1875.

VII 167. BERTHA JOSEPHINE NELSON b. 1877 m. Percy Dawson. Both deceased.

VII 168. NELLIE LOUISE NELSON b. 1879 m. John B. Overson. Both deceased. Survived by adopted daughter Irma May Richie Overson who married C. M. Walton. They have 3 children, Leroy, Carrol and Monty Walton. Live at 4248 Pasadena Avenue, Sacramento 21, California.

VII 169. ADOLPH NICKOLI NELSON b. 1883. Both he and his wife Mabel are deceased. 2 sons.

VII 170. ALFRED SYLVANUS NELSON b. 1886. His wife Selma is deceased. 4 children. Alfred lives with a son Raymond who operates the old family homestead at Union Grove, Wisconsin - Route 1 Box 112,

VII 171. ALPHA ADELIN SANDERS b. near Mount Horeb, Wisconsin to Sander Sanders (VI-40) and Matilda Studlien.

VII 172. LOUISE SANDERS m. a Mr. Milem. She died 1929. One daughter, Matilda Milem, now Mrs. Shaksesky.

VII 173. MARIE SANDERS

VII 174. OTILDA SANDERS m. Mr. Dysland. She died 1957. One son, Myron Dysland.

VII 175. ALBERT SANDERS b. 1890 single. Lives near Rawson, North Dakota.

VII 176. EDWIN S. SANDERS b. 1883 m. Edith Swenson. They live at Rawson, North Dakota and have 3 children.

VII 177. OTTO SANDERS b. 1885 m. Thea Daley. They live at 638 Odell Street, Madison, Wisconsin.



VII 193. AGNES SANDERS b. 1896 d. 1918 a victim of the flu epidemic.

VII 194. CELIA SANDERS b. 1897 m. Ward Preston and has a family in southern Illinois.

VII 195. GRACE SANDERS b. 1900 m. Rev. Tenner C. Thompson and lives at 4115 37th Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

VII 196. GLADYS SANDERS b. 1900 m. Even Bonner and lives in Mount Horeb, Wisconsin.

VII 197. WILBERT L. SANDERS b. 1902 in Dane County, Wisconsin, d. 1952.

VII 198. ARCHIBALD STEWART b. 1887 to Olina Sanders (VI-44) and Charles Stewart. Deceased.

VII 199. FREDERICK STEWART b. 1889. Lives at Fort Thompson, South Dakota.

VII 200. NELLIE STEWART b. 1892. Deceased.

VII 201. AGNES GENEVIEVE SANDERS b. 1895 to Olaus Sanders (VI-45) and Tilda Cleven, m. Matt Sherback and had 6 children. Died 1950.

VII 202. MENORA SOPHIA SANDERS b. 1897 d. 1951, m. George Nichol. 5 children.

VII 203. LENA OTILDA SANDERS b. 1900 m. Jess Marable, no children. Address: 1439 Oakdale, El Cajon, California.

VII 204. AMY LOUISE SANDERS b. 1900 m. Walter Halliday, one son Clifford Walter Halliday. Address: 9269 Lemon Avenue, La Mesa, California.

VII 205. ESTHER ADELINE SANDERS b. 1904 m. Robert Redlin, 2 children. Address: 11410 74th Avenue, Edmonton, Alberta.

VII 206. ALMA ILLNORA SLETTO b. October 2, 1892 to Sarah Sanders (VI-46) and Even Sletto, m. Carl Wagner. D. July 13, 1913. One son Selm Wagner b. July 1913 d. May 1914.

VII 207. SANDER KORNELIUS SLETTO b. 1894. m. Margaret Garnos who passed away 1957. 3 children. Address: Presho, South Dakota.

VII 208. SYVER TEIGESTUEN b. 1866 d. 1932 was the son of Ronnaug Kaupang Pugerud (VI-50) and Knut Teigestuen.

VII 209. TOSTEN TEIGESTUEN (BRONES ?) b. 1871 - single - a teacher in Hol.

VII 210. GURI TEIGESTUEN - m. to a railroad man.

(THIS INFORMATION RECEIVED WHILE  
BOOK WAS BEING PRINTED)

VII 201. AGNES G. SANDERS b. 1895 d. 1950, Married M. J. Sherback who lives at 9020 - 144th Street, Edmonton, Alberta. Six children as follows:

1. Vera Sherback - Now Mrs. J. Duffield of 11616 - 110A Avenue, Edmonton, Alberta.
2. Irene Sherback - Now Mrs. B. Hardwick of Lloydminster, Alberta.
3. Gilbert Sherback - Address 11939 - 132nd Street, Edmonton, Alberta.
4. Orvil Sherback - lives at White Rock, British Columbia.
5. Robert Sherback - lives at 9020 - 144th Street, Edmonton, Alberta.
6. Lawrence Sherback - Address 10436 - 159th Street, Edmonton, Alberta.

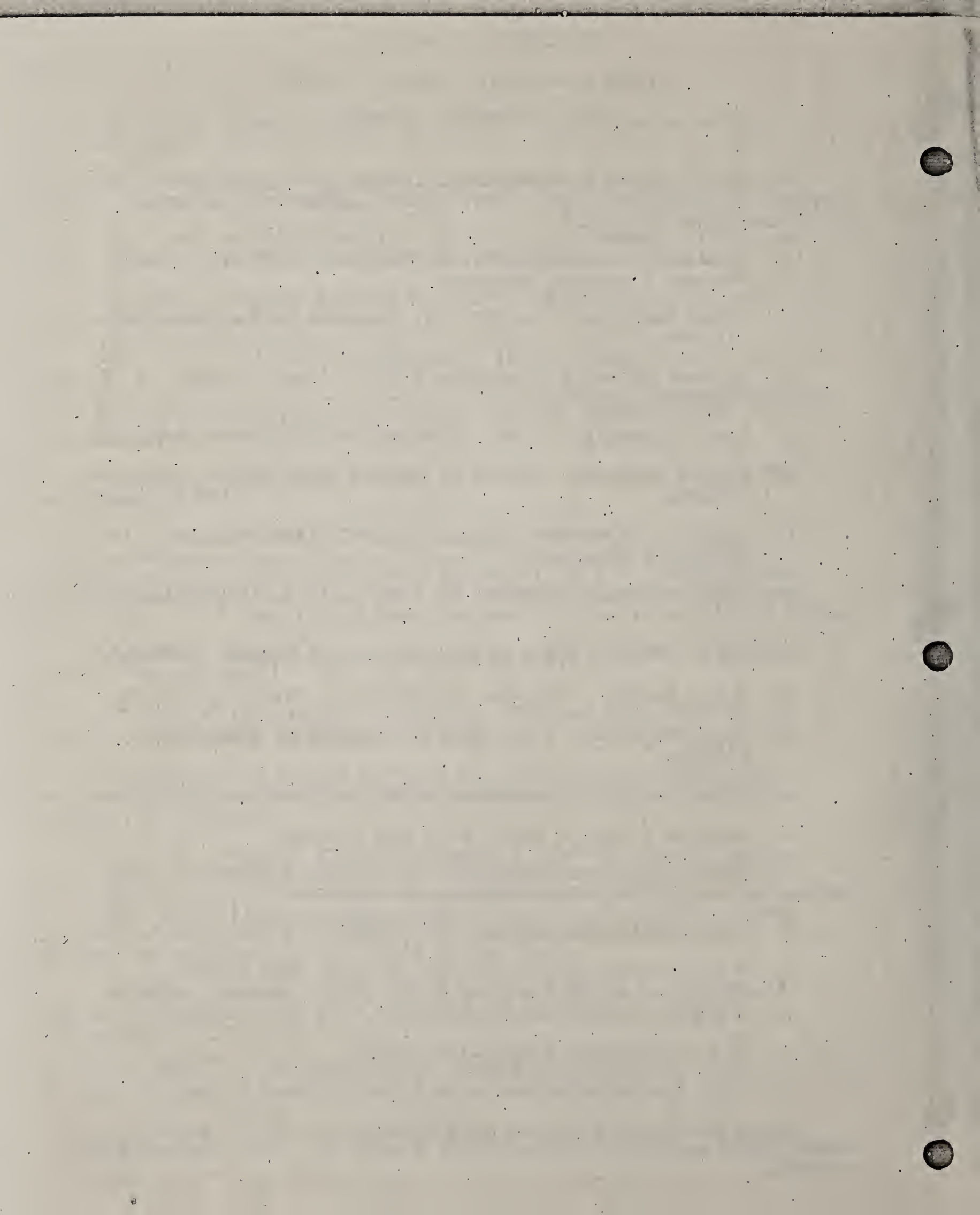
VII 202 MENORA S. SANDERS b. 1897 d. 1951. Married George Nichol of Killam Alberta. Five children as follows:

1. Doreen Nichol - Now Mrs. R. Holmes of Myrnam, Alberta.
2. Helen Nichol - Now Mrs. R. Bailey of Galahad, Alberta.
3. Kathleen Nichol - Now Mrs. L. Corkery of Evansburg, Alberta.
4. James Nichol - Address: c/o City of Edmonton, Alberta.
5. Raymond Nichol - Don't have his address.

VII 205. ESTHER A SANDERS b. 1904 married Robert E. Redlin who d. Aug. 1957. Two children as follows:

1. Olive Elaine Redlin b. 1930 d. 1938..
2. Robert Vernon Redlin b. 1928 married Jean Connell. They live at 3515 - 42nd Street S. W. Calgary, Alberta and have 3 children as follows:
  - (1) Robert Blair Redlin b. 1956?
  - (2) Janice Lorene Redlin b. April, 1959.
  - (3) Kim Marlene Redlin b. April, 1959.

These Sanders girls were raised in Oacoma, South Dakota, where their mother and father Tilda Cleven and Olaus Sanders were married.



VII 211. AAGOT TEIGESTUEN m. Hans Braaten and had two children:

1. Ragna Braaten
2. Erick Braaten

VII 212. ANNA SANDERSON b. 1880 at Harmony, Minnesota to Tollef Sanderson (VI-56) and Sophia Jacobson m. 1900 to Theodore Taraldson. Anna d. Albert Lea, Minnesota 1908. Theodore d. 1934. Two children: Theodore Orville Taraldson b. 1901 d. 1953, Agnes Evelyn Taraldson b. 1906.

VII 213. STINA SANDERSON b. at Harmony, Minnesota 1882 m. to Oscar Peterson in 1913. d. 1952. Oscar d. 1954. They lived at Harmony. Three children:

1. Dagny Peterson (Mrs. James Sylling)
2. Randolph Peterson
3. Alice Louise Peterson (Mrs. Harold Fossey)

VII 214. ELMER SANDERSON - died in infancy.

VII 215. ELLA AGNES SANDERSON b. July 28, 1890 at Preston, Minnesota. m. to Thorval C. Selvig in 1920. They live in El Paso, Texas. One child: Elizabeth Ann Selvig (Mrs. Eugene F. Gilmore)

VII 216. TOLLEF SANDERSON b. August 28, 1894 at Harmony, Minnesota where he now lives. He has contributed valuable information for this book.

VII 217. THORE JEGLUM b. July 28, 1867 in Dane County, Wisconsin to Kittil Jeglum (VI-57) and Guri Tröc. He operated the family homestead near Mount Horeb. Died unmarried February 11, 1952.

VII 218. CARL THORESEUS JEGLUM b. May 28, 1869. He was killed in a cyclone August 14, 1898 near Gary, South Dakota. Single.

VII 219. THEA CAROLINE JEGLUM b. March 31, 1871. She died January 15, 1923 at Madison, Wisconsin. She did not marry.

VII 220. OLAUS ANKER JEGLUM b. May 15, 1873. He died December 28, 1949. Unmarried. He operated the family homestead with his brother Thore.

VII 221. HELENA SECELIA JEGLUM b. January 3, 1876 m. Ole Andrew Brictson. They live in Minneapolis and have 2 children.

VII 222. JULIANA AGATHA JEGLUM b. May 26, 1878 m. Christian Peter Baker who died November 28, 1947. Three children. Address: Blanchardville, Wisconsin.

VII 223. OTTO JORGEN JEGLUM b. November 3, 1880 m. Dagny Gunderson. He died January 15, 1953. They lived at Blanchardville, Wisconsin. One son.

VII 224. CLARA GURINE JEGLUM b. April 30, 1883 m. Albert Thorhaug. They live at Blue Mounds, Wisconsin. Two children.

VII 225. SELMA ROSILDE JEGLUM b. September 12, 1885. She was of delicate health but managed the big house and took care of her father and mother until they passed away. She is very much interested in genealogy, history, music, and photography - has won prizes for some of her pictures. She has furnished much information for this genealogy. She now lives at 409 West Gorham Street, Madison, Wisconsin.

VII 226. ALMA PAULINE JEGLUM b. February 25, 1888 m. William Sletten. Lives at Blanchardville, Wisconsin. No children.

---

The following are the children of Ole Jeglum the elder, VI-58:

VII 227. LENA JEGLUM m. Oscar Haas - California.

VII 228. TILLIE JEGLUM m. Gilbert Williams. She died March 4, 1956 in California.

VII 229. CLARENCE JEGLUM - California.

VII 230. ALBERT JEGLUM - California.

VII 231. OLIVER JEGLUM - California

VII 232. OTIS JEGLUM - 2406 Ninth Avenue North, Grand Forks, North Dakota.

---

The following are the children of Helge Jeglum, VI-60:

VII 233. CORINE JEGLUM m. Alfred Thorson. Lives at 1046 East Dayton Street, Madison, Wisconsin.

VII 234. CARL JEGLUM - has a daughter, Clara Jeglum, living at Buxton, North Dakota.

---

VII 235. FREDINA GOLI - daughter of Ragnhild Stenson Skartum, VI-62, and Erick Goli. B. 1867 d. 1872.

VII 236. SYVER GOLI b. 1869 near Mount Horeb, Wisconsin on the Goli homestead. m. Ellen Nelson, VII-163. 2 children, Beulah and Edna. He was in the general merchandise business in Daleyville (Unincorporated) near Mount Horeb. D. 1901.

VII 237. BERTHA GOLI b. 1871 m. Herman Nelson, VII-160. They had 2 children, Ruth and Norman. She was a music teacher. Lives with her daughter at 425 Vine Avenue, Albert Lea, Minnesota.

VII 238. FREDRICK GOLI b. 1873 m. Amanda Chestelton. He was in general merchandise business in Daleyville. Died 1904. No children.

VII 239. THEA GOLI b. 1876. She was a school teacher. m. Rev. Bennett Benson. 2 children - Reuben and Clifton.

VII 240. EDWARD GOLI b. 1879 m. Lena Hill and had 2 children, Agnes and Everett. He was in general merchandise business in Daleyville and later in the insurance business. d. 1946.

VII 241. CARL GOLI b. 1881 - single. Lives at Route 3, Mount Horeb, Wisconsin.

VII 242. MARGRETHE GOLI b. 1883, not married. A business college graduate and bookkeeper. She has furnished valuable material for this genealogy. She lives at 921 North Marshall Street, Milwaukee 2, Wisconsin.

VII 243. KRISTINE GOLI b. 1886 was a music teacher. She is single and lives at Route 3, Mount Horeb, Wisconsin.

VII 244. SELMA GOLI b. 1888. She was a school teacher. m. Fredrick Gaarder, who was a banker. 2 children - Richard and Lorraine. Lives at Orfordville, Wisconsin.

---

VII 245. KNUT S. FOSGAARD - son of Sven K. Fosgaard (VI-66) and Anne Ronsgaard. b. 1853 d. 1925. He married in Norway, had a son, Sverre, emigrated to Northwood, North Dakota and worked for Even Sondreaal 1889-1900. He danced and played the violin, wandered here and there, never returned to his family, but finally went back to Hol to die. His son became a sailor and a rover much like his father.

VII 246. KRISTI S. FOSGAARD b. 1855 d. 1948, m. Alfred Nilson, and had no children. As a widow she spent her last years with her brother Lars in Northwood, doing much for children in need of kindness.

VII 247. MARGIT S. FOSGAARD b. 1857 m. Johan Olson at Modum, Norway, and had 4 children.

VII 248. SVEN S. FOSGAARD, the elder, b. 1859 d. 1933, single, lived at Fosgaard in Norway, where he died.

VII 249. LARS S. FOSGAARD b. 1864, single. He taught parochial school, wrote poetry, played the harp and sang. He was well-to-do, liberal with his money. He lived in his own home with his sister and brother Ole; spent the last years of his life in the Old Peoples Home at Northwood, North Dakota.

VII 250. OLE S. FOSGAARD b. 1867 d. 1942, and worked for the Slawson Mercantile Company at Northwood, North Dakota for many years. He was a glad giver, spent much money on young boys, even gave some of them bicycles.

VII 251. ANNE S. FOSGAARD b. 1872 d. 1941 m. Sven Valhaug from Telemarken and had 7 children; they lived at Oklee, Minnesota.

VII 252. SVEN S. FOSGAARD, the younger, single, was of a roving nature, came to America where he did many things: he was section boss at Blabon, North Dakota, a streetcar conductor in St. Paul, Minnesota, and finally had a store in the same city. He died in 1936.

---

VII 253. KNUT K. FOSGAARD b. 1873 was the son of Knut K. Fosgaard, VI-68, and Guri Slaattele. No further record.

VII 254. LARS K. FOSGAARD b. 1877, lived at Hermosletto, m. Ragnhild S. Lovrud, VIII-71, and had 18 children. (Listed under VIII-71) (See 150 Hildeteigen for descendents.)

VII 255. MARGIT K. FOSGAARD b. 1879 m. Knut H. Skaro and had 2 children.

VII 256. SVEN K. FOSGAARD b. 1881 m. Margit K. Sausgardhaugen.

VII 257. TURI K. FOSGAARD b. 1884 d. about 20 years of age.

VII 258. KRISTI K. FOSGAARD b. 1886.

According to Reinton there were 7 children in the above family. Andres K. Fosgaard (not numbered) b. 1890 m. Anne H. Granholen and had 2 children.

---

VII 259. KNUT O. FOSGAARD b. 1876 d. 1940. He was a teacher; m. Liv Hamarsbon (see that slaekt - VII-75). He was the son of Ole K. Fosgaard, VI-70, and Margit V. Halfardokken Hallingsta. Knut married a second time to Gro Granholen Fosgaard, a widow, and had one child.

VII 260. MARGIT O. FOSGAARD b. 1878 m. Ola Storemyr at Aal.

VII 261. RANGDI O. FOSGAARD b. 1874 m. Karl Brynildsbakken, a foreman in an iron foundry at Strommen - 6 children.

VII 262. SANDER O. FOSGAARD b. 1887 m. Gro Rønsgaard. He held an important railroad job and held many positions of trust in his community.

---

VII 263. SVEN SWENSON b. 1839 d. 1905 m. Kristi Knutsdatter Bekestad b. 1839 d. 1925 lived in Nicollet County, Minnesota and had 12 children--3 died in infancy. Sven was a gifted man. He was a progressive farmer and accumulated great wealth, was a member of the state legislature and held many positions of trust in his community. Kristi was the sister of the noted Erling Bekestad, teacher, politician, speaker and writer at Aal Hallingdal. They were of the noted Villand slaekt. The gifts of Sven and Kristi seem to have been transferred to their children who became citizens of note. Sven was the son of Guri S. Slettemoen, VI-79, and Sven Rudning Olmedokken (Hol Book II, pictures 778, 779, 785).

VII 264. LARS SWENSON b. 1842 m. Margit Strand and had 9 children, and lived at Rothsay and St. Peter, Minnesota until he became treasurer of Augsburg Publishing House. Shortly after arriving, the children contracted diphtheria; six died and the overworked mother also succumbed, leaving a girl of 12, a boy of 6, and a baby a few months old. Years later he married Helene Lunde but had no children. When Lars died Helene became the last wife of Pastor Ole Nilsen and had children of her own. Lars had lived a rich, varied, and useful life. He had attended Luther College, fought in the Civil War, where he was wounded in the Battle of Chickamauga, was a writer of prose and poetry (before he enlisted he wrote a religious goodbye poem of 8 stanzas).

He held positions such as: state senator, clerk of court, treasurer of Konferensen and later of the United Church; he was treasurer of Hallinglaget for a short period and was a member of the city council, etc. In 1898 he was given a five months leave of absence with pay for a visit to Hol, Hallingdal, and a cure at Carlsbad in Bohemia. The trip is described in several very interesting travel articles. Death was caused by overwork.

VII 265. OLE SWENSON b. 1844 d. 1915 m. Sissel Raaen, known as Cecelia Thompson, and had 2 children. (See Raaen slaekt ~~VII~~ VIII 40-41). He married a second time Elizabeth Ramsey, a teacher, Kentucky-born, and had 3 children. He operated a hardware store in Grand Meadow, Minnesota, where Elizabeth had taught for some years, then went to Sioux City, South Dakota, where he also had a hardware store. Later he became superintendent of the State Penitentiary for 12 years and held other offices of trust. He was a 32 degree Mason and an Elk. He was known throughout the state and was well thought of. Because of family trouble his life had a sad ending. Unable to cope with the situation, he committed suicide.

VII 266. PAUL SWENSON b. January 26, 1853 m. Serena Lee b. October 25, 1855. He was in the hardware business at Stewartville, Minnesota for some years. Then he farmed at Rock Dell, Minnesota till he retired. They had 5 children. He died January 13, 1933 at Byron, Minnesota. Serina died January 6, 1937. They are buried at East St. Olafs Church, Rock Dell, Minnesota.

VII 267. KRISTI SWENSON b. 1849 d. 1910 m. Lars Pederson Kvelperud b. 1839 d. 1918, and had 17 children. This large family used the name Peterson and spread to different sections of the country.

VII 268. SANDER SWENSON b. March 10, 1840 d. December 23, 1914. Married first time to Aasne Bohn or Estensen. They had 4 children. He married a second time to Ellen Maria Grue, who was born May 23, 1856 and died February 1923. He had 9 children by his second marriage, making a total of 13 children. Sander was a farmer, and dealer in full-blooded horses on a farm near Lake Minnetonka, Minnesota. Originally all the Swensons lived in New Sweden Township, Nicollet County, Minnesota.

---

VII 269. OLE L. SLETTEMOEN, known as Ole Aker, b. 1852 m. Kristi Verpe and had 2 children and lived at Odegaard. He was the son of Lars Sletteemoen, VI-80, and Ambjor Olsdatter.

VII 270. ASTRI L. SLETTEMOEN b. 1845 m. Erick Foss and had 2 children.

VII 271. GUNNER L. SLETTEMOEN b. 1838 (she had used the name Bakke) m. Knut L. Paulgaardhaugen b. 1838 and had 5 children (see Hildeteigen pp. 191, 125, 126). They lived at Pugerud.

VII 272. SANDER SLETTEMOEN BERGO b. 1832 d. 1893 m. Margit Dokken b. 1838 and had 10 children. He was the son of Borghild Sletteemoen, VI-82, and Aslag Bergo.

VII 273. OLE SLETTEMOEN BERGO m. Ingeborg Nybraaten from Rukkedalen and lived at Bergo. No further record.

VII 274. ASTRI SLETTEMOEN BERGO m. Guttorm Kaupang first time and Hendrik Thorsgaard second time and had no children.

VII 275. GUNNER SLETTEMOEN BERGO b. 1845 m. Ole Hovdet, and had 4 children we know of: Nils, Ole, Selma, and Anne. They emigrated to Wisconsin. No further record.

The following are the children of Margit Sletteemoen, VI-84, and Ole S. Sundbreen:

---

VII 276. MARGIT SUNDBREEN b. 1819 m. Torstein T. Larsgardhaugen and had 3 children: Ole (who lived in Torpo where he married), Margit, and Birgit.

VII 277. KRISTI SUNDBREEN

VII 278. SVEN SUNDBREEN

---

VII 279. OLE FLADAGER b. 1841 m. Barbo N. Helleikpladsen; they had no children. He was the son of Turi Sletteemoen, VI-86, and Ole Reinton.

VII 280. SANDER FLADAGER m. Sissel (Sarah) Groth, a daughter of Kitil Groth, and had 6 children. He finally left his family, near Northwood, North Dakota; they did not know where he was for a number of years; he had gone on skis to Lake of the Woods, Minnesota, and filed on land. Later his oldest son, Carl, joined him and filed on land, too. Before he died his wife joined him also.

VII 281. SYVER FLADAGER b. 1844 d. 1904, married Eline Arneson (1852-1917), lived at Innwood, Iowa, and had 9 children.

VII 282. LARS FLADAGER b. 1847, single, died in America.

VII 283. TOLLEF FLADAGER b. 1849 m. Julia (Gubjor) Kjos, daughter of Nils Kjos and lived near Northwood, North Dakota,

and had 11 children.

VII 284. MARGIT FLADAGOR b. 1852 m. Guttorm Guttormsgard and had 2 children. They lived at Fladager in Norway.

In order not to rearrange the manuscript the following information, obtained from Sigurd Reinton, Hol Hallingdal, in regard to Margit's descendents is included here as follows:

- (1) Ole G. Fladager b. 1877 d. 1948 m. Birgit Gulstein and had 7 children: Georg, Olav, Margit, Anne, Svein, Ola, Kjetil--all are useful citizens of good repute.
- (2) Turi G. Fladager b. 1879 m. Gunvald Aatveit and have 5 children: Georg, Guttorm, Astrid, Ola, Margit.

VII 285. TARAND FLADAGER b. 1854 m. Thomas K. Odegard and had the following 3 children; they lived at Flandreau, South Dakota

- (1) Oliver Odegard
- (2) Clara Odegard - Loken
- (3) Thomas Odegard, Jr.

VII 286. GUNNER FLADAGER b. 1858 m. Sven Nedrestølen Kleiven and lived at Kleiven in Hallingdal. They had 4 children:

- (1) Margit S. Kleiven left for America.
- (2) Lars S. Kleiven, single, farms the home place.
- (3) Gunhild S. Kleiven, single, keeps house for brother.
- (4) Tilda S. Kleiven m. Ole Gauteplas and lives on the gaard Flaaten; he is a church janitor.

VII 287. PAUL FLADAGER b. 1860 d. 1924 m. a girl, Martha Roe, from Voos, Norway and had 6 children. They lived near Northwood, North Dakota. His wife finally became interested in another man so he stayed at the home of his brother Sander most of the time. She died several years before he did so he had peace at last. He died of a stroke at the Viking Hotel in Fargo, North Dakota. Pastors Njaa and Skei spoke at his funeral.

---

The following Sletto people lived near Fertile, Minnescta:

VII 288. JULIA (GURO) SLETTA b. 1860 d. 1890 was a dress-maker by trade; she married Kristian Dokken and had 3 children in four years. She died when the last child was born and the children died young. She was the daughter of Sven S. Sletto, VI-88, and Jörand Neremyr.

VII 289. BORGHILD SLETTA died in Norway.

VII 290. SOPHIA SLETTA b. 1872 m. Albert Gullickson and had 2 sons; she had been a teacher and after marriage became very active in all community affairs. She understood and appreciated

anything of historic value and was a great reader and sound philosopher. Mr. Gullickson was in the implement business in Fertile, Minnesota, their home town. Sophia is the one who has given the historic facts about her parents and sösken in this genealogical record. She passed away 1955.

VII 291. ANNE SLETTO b. 1874 was graduated from the Mayville State Normal School and gave her life to the teaching profession. She remained single. Lives at 1621 - 17th, Seattle, Washington.

VII 292. CHARLOTTE (SISSEL) SLETTO was a clever girl who passed teachers examinations with a minimum of school attendance and became a very successful teacher. She married Carmi Winslow. They had 4 children. They farmed in both Dakota and Canada and later settled in Minneapolis with a good income from a brand of calf feed that proved its worth. They traveled extensively in the United States and Mrs. Winslow and her daughter made a European trip. Address: 4878 West Lake Harriet Boulevard, Minneapolis 10.

VII 293. OSCAR (OLE) SLETTO b. 1865 m. Kari Blakkestad at Mekinock, North Dakota, and had 4 children. At the age of 15, with only seven months' attendance in rural schools, he struck out for himself and clerked in a general store; by the age of 23 he had built his own store in Mekinock. A few years later he moved to East Grand Forks, Minnesota, then to Bellingham, Washington; in both places he was in the mercantile business. He died from cancer at the age of 44.

VII 294. JOSEPHINE SLETTO b. 1882 worked her way through school and became a teacher; later she attended business school and became a stenographer in Washington, where she met and married Roy Haugner, an architect, and had 4 children. They lived in Oregon. Address: 699 South K Street, San Bernardino, California.

VII 295. MATHILDA SLETTO b. 1885 d. 1947 went to school and became a rural teacher, then became a graduate nurse. She married Steen Strand, VIII-185, her mother's cousin, a civil engineer, and had 2 sons. (See Hamarsbön slaekt) Address: 2189 South 83rd Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

---

VII 296. SVEN K. LARSGAARD m. Guri Rande from Voss first time and had 4 children; m. Jorand Løite second time; and m. a widow, Margit Eggen Hallingsta a third time. He was the son of Kitil Sletto Larsgaard, VI-89, and Birgit Larsgaard.

VII 297. ERICK K. LARSGAARD b. 1862, single, emigrated in 1882 and established a country store not far from Reynolds, North Dakota. When he was 72 years old three robbers entered the store, slugged Erick and escaped with what was in the cash register. He died a few days later--an awful crime for \$38.

VII 298. ANNE K. LARSGAARD b. 1875 m. Ivar F. Sletto from Kvindegardslien in Aal. No further record.

VII 299. GURO K. LARSGAARD b. 1859 emigrated and married Elling P. Villand b. 1862. They lived near Reynolds, North Dakota and had 4 children. (See Villand slaekt) VII-83.

VII 300. INGEBORG K. LARSGAARD b. February 2, 1870 in Hol, Hallingdal, Norway. Married March 22, 1893 in Hol to Syver Nestegard b. January 27, 1867 in Hol. A bit later that spring of 1893 they filed on a claim near Leeds, North Dakota in Springfield Township. They had 8 children. Ingeborg d. October 8, 1953. Syver d. December 9, 1948 at Leeds.

VII 301. MARI K. LARSGAARD b. 1873, emigrated, m. Andres Solberg, and had 5 children. They lived at Wyndmere, North Dakota.

VII 302. SVEN J. BERG b. 1850, a buyer and dealer in horses, remained single and lived in Norway. He was the son of Sissel S. Sletto, VI-90, and Johannes S. Berg.

VII 303. PAUL JOHANNES BERG b. June 3, 1855 in Hallingdal and d. February 9, 1934 at Barrett, Minnesota. He was married twice, first to Maria Olson from Lyswik Varmland, Sweden b. May 12, 1858 and d. July 20, 1892 at Barrett, Minnesota. They had 1 son and 1 daughter. He married a second time to Emma Christina Bockman from Lyswik Varmland, Sweden. She was born December 3, 1865 and died June 4, 1917 at Barrett, Minnesota. 7 children were born to them.

VII 304. GUNHILD J. BERG b. 1864 m. a Mr. Skarsgaard but had no children.

VII 305. GURO J. BERG b. 1848 m. Arne Løite and had 9 children. They lived at Lilleslet so took that name.

VII 306. INGEBORG J. BERG b. 1852 d. 1897 m. Ole Vindeg and had 9 children.

VII 307. SISSEL J. BERG b. 1860 m. Kitil S. Veslegaard (Lillegaard), in Sudendalen. 4 children.

- (1) Sander K. Veslegaard b. 1883 m. Mari S. Berg b. 1881. 4 children:
- (a) Kitil S. Veslegaard b. 1914.
  - (b) Syver S. Veslegaard b. 1918 m. Ingebjörg O. Kvanneberg b. 1919. 2 children: Steinar b. 1951 and Gunnar b. 1953.
  - (c) Sissel S. Veslegaard b. 1918 m. Magnus Mjelde, a blacksmith. 1 child: Marit b. 1944.
  - (d) Gurid S. Veslegaard b. 1923 m. Ola G. Eggen b. 1914. 3 children: Turid b. 1947, Guttorm b. 1951, and a boy b. 1953.

- (2) Gunhild K. Veslegaard. Single.  
 (3) Johannes K. Veslegaard b. 1893 d. 1944 m. Helena  
 H. Kvanneberg. No children.  
 (4) Sissel K. Veslegaard b. 1896 d. 1944.

VII 308. JOHANNES J. BERG b. 1862 was a teacher in Nitte-  
 dalen near Oslo, m. Regina Unddal from Mandal and had several  
 children.

VII 309. ANNE J. BERG b. 1857 m. Ole Sletteemoen, a teacher,  
 who died of cancer, then m. Even Sundbreen, and had no children.

VII 310. MARI J. BERG b. 1845 m. Ole Nerol and had one  
 child, Gurner, who married a Mr. Blegen.

VII 311. HALVOR J. BERG b. 1843 m. Sigrí S. Slaaten from  
 Ustedalen and had 11 children. He was a handsome, brilliant man,  
 once a member of Parliament and held many positions of trust in  
 his home community.

---

VII 312. VEBJÖRN PAULSON KAUPANG b. 1851 d. 1895 m. Turí  
 Vestlien Nygaard from Skurdalen and had 8 children, who became  
 thrifty, independent citizens. He was the son of Paul W. Sletto  
 Hulet, VI-92, and Birgit Flaaton. Vebjörn and all his brothers  
 and sisters used the name Paulson or Kaupang.

VII 313. KNUT PAULSON (KAUPANG) b. 1853 m. his cousin,  
 Gunhild, VII-325, O. Hulet b. 1871 and had 6 children. When 29  
 years old he emigrated to Polk County, Minnesota, and after 10  
 years became so prosperous that he could take a trip to his old  
 home in Hallingdal. There he met a young girl, a cousin, at whose  
 baptism he had been sponsor when he was 21 years old; he and the  
 young girl, Gunhild, fell in love, were married, and went to his  
 American home at McIntosh, Polk County, Minnesota, where they  
 became the owners of several hundred acres of land.

VII 314. GURI PAULSON (KAUPANG) b. 1855 m. Knut Vestlien  
 and had 8 children. They lived at Nödre Kaupang in Hol.

VII 315. ANDRES PAULSON (KAUPANG) b. 1855 in Voss Bergen-  
 stift, was a merchant, m. a girl from Valdres and had 3 children.

VII 316. ASTRI PAULSON (KAUPANG) b. 1861 m. Ingebrigt  
 Larson, a merchant in Sletten, Polk County, Minnesota. They had  
 6 children.

VII 317. HALVOR PAULSON (KAUPANG) b. 1864 m. his cousin,  
 Birgit Hulet (VII-320), emigrated to McIntosh, Polk County, Minne-  
 sota, and had 8 children; they lived near Winger, Minnesota.

VII 318. HELGE PAULSON (KAUPANG) b. 1869 m. Anne Rogndal, a  
 teacher from Tromsö; he worked in Hals Music Instrument Factory in  
 Oslo from the time he was 16 years old and taught music evenings.  
 This strenuous life brought on an early death.

---

VII 319. GURI HULLET b. 1853 d. 1949 was the daughter of Ole W. Hullet, VI-94, and Gunhild Paulgaardhaugen. She married Syver Arnegaard the first time and Nils Setehaugen b. 1865 the second time, and had several children by each marriage.

VII 320. BIRGIT HULLET m. Halvor Paulson (VII-317) b. 1864, her cousin, and had many children. They emigrated and lived near Winger, Minnesota.

VII 321. MARGIT HULLET b. 1863 d. 1953 m. Elling Lien and had many children. They lived at Even-Pladsen in Hol.

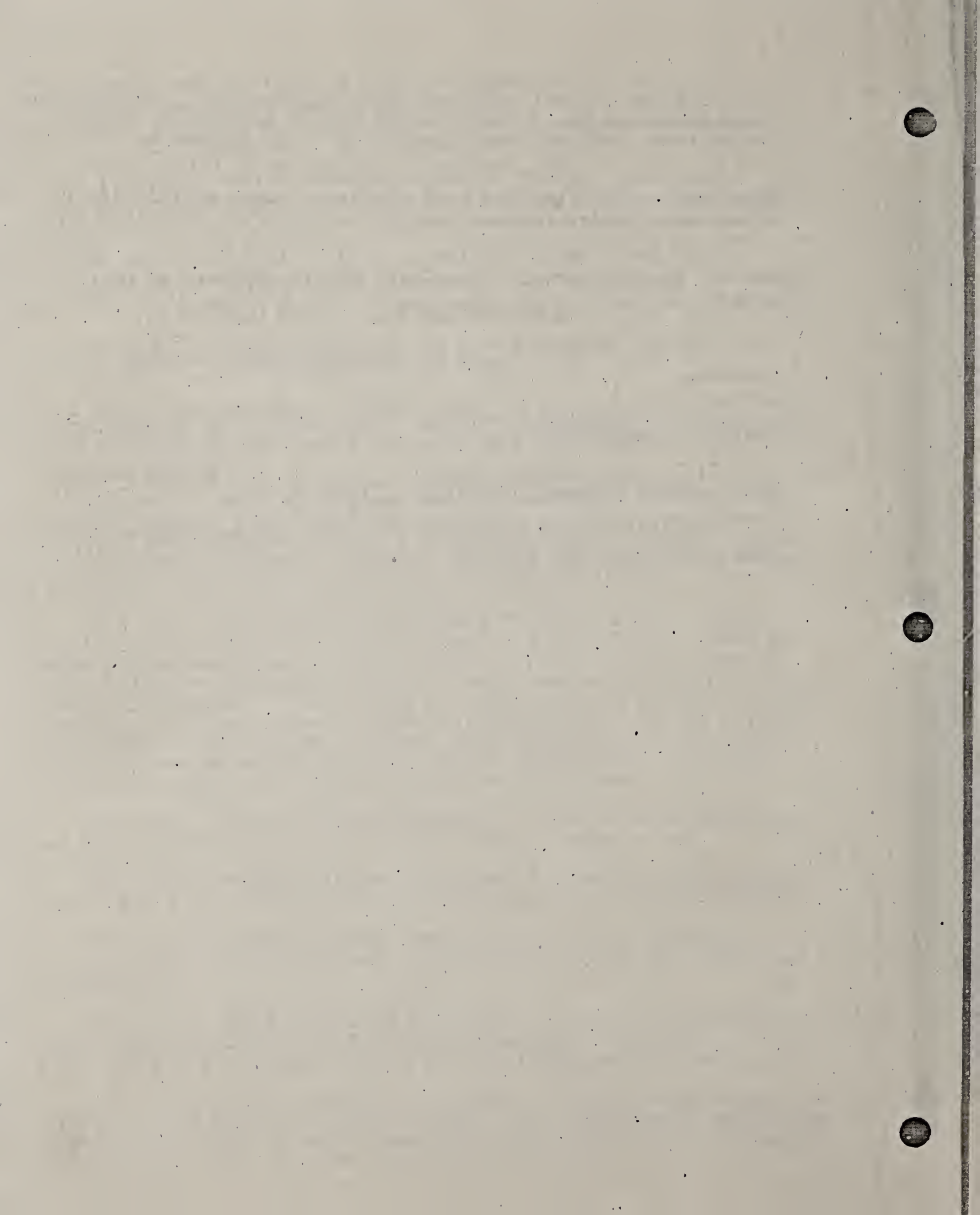
VII 322. VEBJÖRN HULLET died in his best years.

VII 323. KNUT HULLET m. Haldis Brkkene; had many children

VII 324. ANNE HULLET b. 1874 m. Nils Herleikpladsen and lived at Endrepladsen.

VII 325. GUNHILD HULLET b. 1871 d. 1912 m. her cousin, Knut Paulson Kaupang, VII-313, b. 1853.

VII 326. KARI HULLET m. Iver Ulen and had many children. They lived near Hol Station.





*n*

## GENERATION VIII

VIII 1. ANNE P. RAAEN b. 1876 had one daughter (Dordei). She was the daughter of Paul Raaen, VII-2, and Margit Dybsjord. Anne died in her best years at the home of her mother on the Sand gaard.

VIII 2. SANDER P. RAAEN b. 1878 died young.

VIII 3. AAGOT P. RAAEN b. 1879 m. Ole Bekkene from Nummedal and had 3 children, two of whom died as infants. Aagot, too, died in her best years. The father, Paul Raaen, died of T.B. at the age of 30. Most likely the children became infected. The gaard Sand is located in Kvislen near Mehus. When Margit, the widow, grew too old to manage the farm she sold it to Knut Tufte and moved to the old people's home where she died.

---

VIII 4. ANNE H. LOITE b. 1883 was the daughter of Anne S. Raaen, VII-3, and Henrik Loite. The woman who helped to take care of Anne when she was a baby dropped her on the floor; Anne's spine was injured and she grew up a cripple; but she was gifted and clever. When I was in Norway in 1910 I saw her and read some of her poetry.

VIII 5. BIRGIT H. LOITE b. 1880, m. Herbrand Halstensaard and raised 11 children that are rated first-class citizens.

---

VIII 6. AAGOT SLETTEMOEN b. 1877 was the daughter of Rangdi S. Raaen, VII-4, and Guttorm Slettemoen.

VIII 7. BIRGIT SLETTEMOEN b. 1882. These two girls are not married; they own and run the home gaard.

VIII 8. ANNE SLETTEMOEN b. 1871 m. Knut Sand and had a son; she died in 1910 and the son Guttorm lives with Aagot and Birgit.

VIII 9. LARS SLETTEMOEN b. 1866 d. 1942. He had emigrated to America and came to his grand uncle, Thomas Raaen, where he stayed while attending school for a while. In order to Americanize him, the teacher, to the amusement of the neighborhood, changed his name to Lewis Moon. He later married Cecelia Qualley and owned a farm near Stanley, North Dakota. They had 4 children.

---

VIII 10. ANNE T. RAAEN b. 1876 d. 1918, m. Johannes Vindeg; came to America and died in childbirth; she was the daughter of Thomas S. Raaen, VII-5, and Birgit Rygg.

VIII 11. SANDER T. RAAEN b. 1878 emigrated to America where he became financially independent, then returned and has been enjoying the cultural life of Oslo for many years.

VIII 12. KITIL T. RAAEN b. 1881 lived in America for some time, then returned to Norway and became owner of the historic

Raaen gaard. Besides that, he has owned a sawmill and has been a manufacturer of hunting knives.

VIII 13. BIRGIT T. RAAEN b. 1879 m. Torger Trageton and had 8 children. The girls became known for beauty and cleverness, the boys for capability and thrift.

VIII 14. OLE T. RAAEN b. 1885 is a maker of Hardanger violins.

VIII 15. PAUL T. RAAEN b. 1886

VIII 16. THOMAS T. RAAEN b. 1887 came to America in 1910. He owns the farm Kitil once homesteaded in the western part of North Dakota but lives in Grand Forks. He is very clever, a great reader, and sound philosopher, honest and openminded. If we are in doubt about anything we can go to Thomas for information.

VIII 17. HERMAN T. RAAEN b. 1890

VIII 18. ASLE T. RAAEN b. 1895

} both are in Canada

VIII 19. LARS T. RAAEN b. 1892 is a first class silver and goldsmith, watchmaker, wood carver, etc. He seems to be able to do anything he puts his hands to. See Hol Book II, page 211. The Raaen boys decided to "live alone and like it". Rather unusual for 8 brothers not to marry.

---

VIII 20. SEVERINE HARALDSON b. 1866 d. 1943, taught school in Iowa and Steele County, North Dakota for several years. She married Amund Kleppe in 1895, farmed near Williston, North Dakota, and had 3 children. She was a daughter of Sissel Mørk, VII-6, and Even Haraldson.

VIII 21. BIRGIT HARALDSON b. 1868 was a teacher in Grand Forks County, North Dakota, and Minnesota, m. Mathias Saugen and farmed near Thief River Falls, Minnesota. They had 7 children who have done unusually well. Birgit, a widow for some time, lived with her two boys who are becoming wealthy raising stock.

VIII 22. ANNE HARALDSON b. 1870 d. 1925, had been a teacher for several years when she married Robert Coleman and lived in the State of Washington, where she died. No children.

VIII 23. HARALD HARALDSON b. 1873, single, lived on his sister's farm near Evensville, Wisconsin for many years. Died February 25, 1957.

VIII 24. JOHANNA HARALDSON b. April 4, 1875 was the only one of the sisters who was graduated from high school. The others studied by themselves, attended summer school, and took teachers' examinations. Johanna taught school, then m. C. M. Felland, who was b. August 4, 1865 in Dane County, Wisconsin, a cousin of Professor Ole Felland of St. Olaf College. They had 5 thrifty,

capable children. Mr. Felland died June 10, 1938. Johanna died August 21, 1953. Buried at West Kogkonong, Dane County, Wisconsin. They farmed in Rock County, Wisconsin near Janesville.

VIII 25. AGNETTA HARALDSON b. 1880 m. Melvin Felland, a cousin of Johanna's husband. They live at Klamath Falls, Oregon, 224 Cook Street.

VIII 26. ODENA HARALDSON b. 1877 d. 1952, m. Osmund Hylland and had 6 children, 4 living. They farmed near Alamo, Williams County, North Dakota.

VIII 27. BENNETT HARALDSON LOFTSGAARD b. 1884, B.A. St. Olaf College, m. Sophia Shetler, lives at 207 Grant Street, Klamath Falls, Oregon, and has 3 children. He makes very good money as a toolmaker in a big factory. Bennett was the one who once more began to use the old family name of Loftsgaard.

VIII 28. TIMAN HARALDSON LOFTSGAARD b. 1887 d. 1907; he was a senior at Waldorf College and had planned to become a pastor. Grief over his early passing caused his mother's death.

---

VIII 29. ROBERT MÖRK b. 1891, B.A. St. Olaf College, farms the old Mörk estate near Northwood, Iowa. He is the son of John Mörk, VII-9, and Josephine Kjerland.

VIII 30. NEVINA MÖRK b. 1889 m. Robert M. Robertson, a Civil engineer in Mason City, Iowa. She had a B.A. from St. Olaf College and later studied nursing; she died in childbirth 1917, when her son was born.

---

VIII 31. BEATA MÖRK b. September 2, 1876 was the daughter of Lars Mörk, VII-10, and Gro Viken. In her home community she was always one of the leaders and especially in her classes at school. Early in life she displayed a marked interest in music. Her parents provided an instrument and she had a chance to take lessons. When she was far enough advanced in school subjects, she passed teachers examinations and taught school for several terms. At the same time she studied music and gave lessons in that subject. She then went to Pillsbury Academy where she received a diploma in Music. Afterward she settled in Mankato, Minnesota to teach that subject only. At the age of 25 she married Dr. C. E. Johnson, who was of Swedish parentage. They lived in Winnipeg many years and had 4 children. When they finally returned to the States, Beata continued her interests in music and for a time taught Music at Wheaton College while her daughter taught Home Economics there. They make their home at Ames, Iowa - 2505 Burette Avenue.

VIII 32. JOHN MÖRK b. 1882. d. 1952. He married Margit Aasen and had 6 children. They farmed on his father's homestead. Intellectually he was above the average and he was an avid reader.

---

VIII 33. HELENA AASEN b. 1871 m. Rev. Theodore Opsal and had 5 children, one died young. When Rev. Opsal became interested

in chiropractic she often assisted him. After his death she took a short course in the art, lived in Decorah, Iowa, and put up her sign. She earned enough money to support her family and send her boys to Luther College. She was the daughter of Aagot Mörk, VII-11, and Erick Aasen.

VIII 34. SEVERENE AASEN b. 1847 d. 1919, m. Gilbert Oppen, a parochial school teacher, who later became a pastor. They had 2 children.

VIII 35. JOHN AASEN b. 1876 d. 1880.

VIII 36. CARL AASEN b. 1879, a farmer, m. Cora Haakensen and had 6 children. She died when the 6th child was born. Carl lives with his son at 1116 South Lowell, Santa Anna, California.

VIII 37. IDA AASEN b. 1882, m. Lew Hansen, a farmer, and had 6 children. Lew died August 18, 1949. Ida lives at 1816 83rd Avenue, N.E., Bothell, Washington.

VIII 38. JOHN AASEN b. 1885, m. Caroline Hollum and had 10 children. John's parents willed most of the home farm near Manchester, Minnesota to him because they were to stay in the old home and be given care the rest of their days. Address Harland, Minnesota. HARTLAND

VIII 39. OLGA AASEN b. 1892, d. 1919, had been married to Thorval Olson and had 2 children.

---

VIII 40. JOSEPHINE SWENSON b. 1875, single, is the daughter of Sissel Raaen (Cecelia Thompson), VII-12, and Ole Swenson, VII-265. In 1898 she went abroad and studied music for 6 years, making her home with her cousin Laurits, who was the U. S. Minister to Denmark. She studied with different teachers, especially a renowned musician in Leipzig, Germany. She returned, was music instructor at the Mary Baldwin Seminary, Stanton, Virginia, for some time; then at Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter, Minnesota, and after that at the Montana State University. She is living in San Diego, California, where she has continued her music career.

VIII 41. ARTHUR SWENSON b. 1873, d. 1940. He was married 3 times; the second time to a Scotch girl he met in Washington, D.C.; she was the mother of his 2 children. He served in the Spanish American War and was wounded in the Philippines after which he was commissioned to Washington and served as body-guard to the wife of Teddy Roosevelt. His last home was in Santa Monica, California, where he died; he was buried in the cemetery at Soldiers Home, Sautelle, California.

---

VIII 42. JOSEPHINE THOMPSON b. 1886, m. Fowley Hanson, and had 1 child. She was the daughter of Thomas Thompson Raaen, VII-13, and Ingeborg Rörhus. They farmed near St. Peter, Minnesota.

VIII 43. CLARA THOMPSON b. 1889, m. Fred Finley and had 2 children. They live at Gaylord, Minnesota.

VIII 44. THEODORE THOMPSON b. 1884, died when 24 years old.

VIII 45. OLIVER THOMPSON b. 1896, died when 16 years old.

VIII 46. EDWIN THOMPSON b. 1891, m. Edna Holmberg and has 3 children. They farm near St. Peter, Minnesota.

VIII 47. EDNA THOMPSON died young.

VIII 48. CLARA RASMUSEN b. 1883 m. B. Chalstrom; no children; they lived at Lafayette, Minnesota. She was the daughter of Josephine Thompson Raaen, VII-14, and Thure Rasmusen.

VIII 49. SELMER RASMUSEN b. 1885 d. 1919 m. Louise Estensen and had one child.

VIII 50. ANTON RASMUSEN b. 1887, single, and lives at St. Peter, Minnesota.

VIII 51. CECILE RASMUSEN b. 1895, m. Ivin Levaldson and had 2 children. They live at Mankato, Minnesota.

VIII 52. OLGA BLOMGREN b. 1878, a music teacher, lives in St. Paul, Minnesota. She is the daughter of Aagot Raaen (Augusta Thompson), VII-15, and Elias Blomgren. Address: 394 Moore Street, St. Paul, Minnesota.

VIII 53. CECELIA BLOMGREN b. 1889, died of cancer 1933. She was a business girl.

VIII 54. EDWIN BLOMGREN b. 1882, was a salesman. He died of cancer in 1946.

VIII 55. GEORGE BLOMGREN b. 1887, was a salesman. He married Selma Saline and lives in Chicago at ~~4228 N. Hermitage Avenue~~. No children.

VIII 56. LILLIAN BLOMGREN b. 1891, was a stenographer; married and divorced and lives with her sister Olga. All members of this family were good-looking, clever and highly thought of.

VIII 57. CECELIA BRAA b. 1885, finished high school and business training and is a stenographer in Minneapolis. She is the daughter of Guri Raaen (Julia Thompson), VII-16, and Jens Braa.

VIII 58. JOSEPHINE BRAA b. 1887 graduated from high school and is employed in the St. Paul Postal Service. Three children died in infancy. These two girls own a lovely home and have a wide circle of friends. They live at 4041 Elliot Avenue, Minneapolis.

VIII 59. SOLVEIG RAAEN b. 1911, finished high school before she was 17. She married Frank Puglisi, B. A. University of Minnesota. They live in Duluth where he is athletic coach. They have 5 children. She is the daughter of Tosten Raaen, VII-17, and Minda Knudson. They live at 527 North 40 Avenue West.

VIII 60. JAMES RAAEN b. 1913, finished high school, m. Marion Menzer, a registered nurse. They have 4 children and live at 2341 Commonwealth Avenue, St. Paul, Minnesota, where he is making a success of salesmanship in Life Insurance.

VIII 61. VIRGINIA RAAEN b. 1917, married to Byron Muckleman. They live in Alton, Illinois.

VIII 62. MARTHA PUGERUD b. 1904 was the daughter of Ivar S. Pugerud, VII-22, and Anne Hovland. There were 13 söskend in all but no record available of the rest.

VIII 63. JAN S. PUGERUD b. 1901 was the son of Torkel S. Pugerud and Anne Vilure. No record.

VIII 64. STEN S. PUGERUD b. 1903	} No further record of these or of the rest of the söskend.
VIII 65. STYRK S. PUGERUD b. 1909	

VIII 66. JOHN J. PUGERUD b. 1896 was the son of John T. Pugerud, VII-32, and Joa Lofthus.

VIII 67. KARI J. PUGERUD b. 1897.	} No further record of this family
VIII 68. THOMAS J. PUGERUD b. 1899.	
VIII 69. AMUND J. PUGERUD b. 1900.	
VIII 70. LARS J. PUGERUD b. 1902.	

VIII 71. RAGNHILD LÖVRUD (HAUGEN) b. 1881 m. Lars Fosgaard (VII-254) b. 1877 had 18 children. She was the daughter of Syver Lövrud, VII-41, and Guri Larsgard. Lars Fosgaard owned Hermostetane at Geilo. The children were: (Generation IX)

1. Guri L. Fosgaard b. 1902, d. 1918 of influenza.
2. Sigurd Fosgaard b. 1903 m. Kari E. Aaker b. 1905, and had 7 children: Leif; Kari m. Olav Sataøen and had 2 children (Sverre and Sigurd); Einar m. Sigrid Skaret and had 1 child (Aud); Ragnhild; Solveig; Sverre; Olav.
3. Knut Fosgaard b. 1904 m. Gyda G. Sulefjelsaa and had 3 children: Arne, Lars, and Harald.
4. Hans Fosgaard b. 1906 m. Helga Olsen from Oslo; had 1 child, Ragnar.
5. Andres Fosgaard b. 1907 died an infant.
6. Gurine Fosgaard b. 1908 m. Sander Lislegaard, had 3 children (Kari, Reidar and Gerd).
7. Andres Fosgaard b. 1909 died an infant.

8. Margit Fosgaard b. 1910 d. 22 years old.
9. Birgit Fosgaard b. 1911 m. Johan J. Foldalen, had two children (Odd and a girl not yet baptised).
10. A stillborn girl b. 1911.
11. Ragna Fosgaard b. 1914 m. Valter H. Ottesen in Drammen and had 3 children (Else, Ragnhild, and Ingrid).
12. A stillborn boy b. 1915.
13. Anna Fosgaard b. 1916 m. her ccusin Ole Slettemoen, no children.
14. Olav Fosgaard b. 1917 m. Ruth Moberg from Bergen - 2 children (Aud and Lars).
15. Gunnar Fosgaard b. 1919 engaged to Kirsti Odegaard.
16. Andres Fosgaard b. 1920 m. Gerd Gledit, had 1 child, Kirsti.
17. Trygve Fosgaard b. 1922 died an infant.
18. Guri Fosgaard b. 1926 died an infant.

Altogether there were 18 children, 22 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren.

VIII 72. BIRGIT LÖVRUD b. 1883 m. Andres G. Slaatto b. 1874 (he built his own home "Lund" near Geilo).

VIII 73. HANS LÖVRUD b. 1886 m. Anette P. Paałgard b. in America.

VIII 74. ANNE LÖVRUD b. 1888 m. Ola L. Nygard. They live at Nygard, Skurdalen.

VIII 75. OLAV LÖVRUD b. 1891 d. 20 years of age, single.

VIII 76. THOMAS LÖVRUD b. 1893 d. 1936 m. Margit K. Fosgaard b. 1901.

VIII 77. STEN LÖVRUD b. 1896 m. Kristine K. Sveinungard b. 1897. He owns the place, Vang, near Geilo. They have six children:

1. Sigmund S. Lövrud b. 1926, a graduate from Agricultural College.
2. Guri Lövrud b. 1927 m. Arne Odegaard, Kröderen; have 2 children. (Kirstin b. 1949 and Steinar b. 1951)
3. Birgit Lövrud b. 1930
4. Kjellaug Lövrud b. 1932

5. Tomas Lövrud b. 1936
6. Knut Lövrud b. 1940

VIII 78. JORAND LÖVRUD b. 1898 m. Laurits Larson from Nordland.

---

VIII 79. LARS ÖIO b. 1888 d. 1890. He was the son of Knut Lövrud, VII-42, and Anne Isungset.

VIII 80. RAGNHILD ÖIO b. 1890 d. 1908.

VIII 81. LARS ÖIO b. 1892 m. Jenny Lind from Stockholm, who died a few days after the wedding, later m. Agnes Auld b. 1895. They had 2 children: Knut L. Öio b. 1923 and Aslaug Öio. See Hol Book II, pp. 214-15-16-17-18.

VIII 82. AAGOT ÖIO b. 1894 d. 1910.

VIII 83. THOMAS ÖIO b. 1897 m. first time Randi O. Reinton d. 1931, and 2nd time Margit O. Slaatta b. 1914. They had 2 children: Guri T. Öio b. 1938 and Ola Slaatta Öio b. 1944. Thomas is a thrifty farmer.

VIII 84. KNUT ÖIO b. 1899 m. Gunvor F. Slettemoen b. 1902 and had 3 children: Astrid Öio, a nurse; Kaare Öio b. 1930; Ivar Öio b. 1935.

VIII 85. CLAV ÖIO b. 1902 m. Ragnhild S. Reinton b. 1902 and had 3 children: Anne Öio b. 1933; Aagot Öio b. 1940; Knut Öio b. 1944.

NOTE: Information on the following two members of this family, children of Knut Lövrud, VII-42, was received late, hence are not numbered:

BIRGIT ÖIO b. 1905 m. merchant Ivar J. Ingebrigtsen b. 1911. Had 2 children: Ingvar Ingebrigtsen b. 1937 and Anne Ingebrigtsen b. 1943.

RAGNHILD ÖIO b. 1909 m. merchant Olav O. Oleivsgaard b. 1908, had 3 children: Asbjorg b. 1939, Knut b. 1941, and Ola b. 1943.

---

VIII 86. INGEBORG HEGGESET b. 1883 m. Knut J. Tragethon b. 1881, who had a cafe at Geilo where he built his own elaborate home which he named Birkeland. She was the daughter of Birgit Lövrud, VII-43, and Lars Heggset. They had 6 children:

1. Johannes Tragethon b. 1911 m. Margrethe Rua b. 1907. He runs Bardola Pension, have one child, Randi b. 1934.
2. Birgit Tragethon b. 1912 m. Herman T. Teigen b. 1915, have 2 children: Torbjorn b. 1944 and Inger b. 1950.
3. Leonard Tragethon b. 1913 m. Ragnhild Eidsvoll b. 1915, ran a business at Geilo, had 4 children: Knut b. 1943, Asle b. 1946, Inger b. 1948, Randi b. 1951.

4. Ragnvald Tragethon b. 1915 m. Valley Föleide b. 1922, a chauffeur, had 2 children: Knut b. 1947 and Arnt b. 1949.
5. Trygve Tragethon b. 1918 m. Kari Sundve b. 1923. He is a merchant; they have 2 children: Knut b. 1947 and Ingebjörg b. 1951.
6. Kaare Tragethon b. 1926 an auto mechanic m. Harriet Fredriksen from Denmark b. 1928.

VIII 87. THOMAS HEGGESET b. 1891, single and lives in Oslo.

---

The following family used the name Olson instead of Pugerud.

VIII 88. SIMON OLSON b. 1875 d. at the age of 65, lived in South Dakota, m. Anne Anderson, and had 6 children. He was the son of Ragnhild S. Pugerud, VII-44, and Andres Olson Lutén. Anne lives at 318 S. Broadway Watertown South Dakota.

VIII 89. BIRGIT OLSON b. 1877, d. 1906 of T. B., had married Lauris Ostlie, a widower whose first wife died of T. B. No children.

VIII 90. WILLIAM OLSON b. 1882, is a mechanic, not married.

VIII 91. GILBERT OLSON b. 1880 m. Helene Sagen and has 9 children. They farmed west of Northwood, North Dakota. Gilbert is dead but Helene lives with son Orville on Farm near Northwood.

VIII 92. CAROLINE OLSON b. 1873 d. 1895 of T. B. Four children--Ida, Ole, Theodore, Mina--died in the tragic diphtheria epidemic, 1882, that swept the settlement and in some homes took all the children.

---

VIII 93. SIMON TY was the son of Marita Pugerud, VII-45, and Torger Skjerdal, who lived at Ty in Sogn. Simon m. Sigrí Elven. (See 104)

VIII 94. MARITA TY - no record.

---

VIII 95. SIMON PUGERUD b. 1873 m. Jörand Verpe. He was the son of Ole S. Pugerud, VII-46, and Eli Westreim. They had 2 children: Eli S. Pugerud b. 1903, single, and Clav S. Pugerud b. 1909. He owns the gaard Flöten in Usterdalen.

VIII 96. GRO PUGERUD b. 1876 d. 1917 m. Ola K. Slaatto b. 1867 d. 1945. There are 4 children:

1. Knut O. Slaatto b. 1907 m. Jorunn Gjerdene b. 1909. He has an adopted child, and owns the father's gaard Slaatto.

2. Eli O. Slaatto b. 1909 m. Clav L. Bakken, had 2 children--Gerd b. 1940 and Lars b. 1945.
3. Marie O. Slaatto b. 1912 is a housekeeper - single.
4. Sigrid b. 1914 m. Arne A. Sandaker b. 1901, had 2 children--Ola b. 1946 and Magnar b. 1949.

VIII 97. BIRGIT PUGERUD b. 1878, single.

VIII 98. MARITA PUGERUD b. 1880, single.

VIII 99. THOMAS PUGERUD b. 1885, single.

VIII 100. KNUT PUGERUD b. 1882, came to America, died in the Northwood Hospital, North Dakota.

---

VIII 101. PEDER PUGERUD RÖNSGAARD b. 1891 was the son of Lars Pugerud, VII-48, and Ragnhild Villand who was a sister of Elling Villand, m. Emma Heggenes b. 1900, had one child, Ragnhild b. 1929.

VIII 102. GRO L. PUGERUD RÖNSGAARD b. 1889 m. Sander O. Fosgaard b. 1887. Sander was a half brother of Knut, who married Liv Hamarsbön. There were 6 children:

1. Ole Fosgaard b. 1910 m. Marie Fuglestad, Stavanger, had one adopted child, Svein Leif b. 1945.
2. Ragnhild Fosgaard b. 1912 m. Gunnar Slaatto, no children.
3. Guri Fosgaard b. 1918 m. Engebret E. Tufte
4. Gudrun Fosgaard b. 1919, single.
5. Laura Fosgaard b. 1923, m. Kaare H. Mörk, had one child, Stein Erik b. 1951.
6. Sander Fosgaard b. 1926, works in the Post Office Department in Oslo.

Peder and Gro had three more söskend:

Birgit Pugerud Rönsgaard died in infancy

Simon Pugerud Rönsgaard b. 1903 is single.

Thomas Pugerud Rönsgaard died in an accident when 20 years old.

---

VIII 103. SIGRID L. ELVEN b. 1881 was the daughter of Guro Bergsgaard, VII-51, and Lars S. Viken at Elven. She m. Simon Ty.

VIII 104. THOMAS L. ELVEN b. 1885, single.

VIII 105. TURI ELVEN b. 1879 m. Erik E. Tufte b. 1872.  
Lived at Tufto, Geilo.

VIII 106. ARNE ELVEN b. 1889, single. See Bergsgaard after VII-55.

VIII 107. OLAV RIME

VIII 108. STEEN RIME

VIII 109. TORLEIV RIME

These three boys are single and farm their mother's farm; their aunt Birgit Hamarsbön keeps house and is general manager. They are the sons of ~~Seven~~ Rime Hamarsbön, VII-56, and Guri S. Aaker.  
SVEN

VIII 110. MARTHA JOHANSEN, a daughter of Ingeborg Rime, VII-57, and Martin Johansen, m. Jörgen Larson, a teacher from Bergen, and had 2 children.

VIII 111. THYRA JOHANSEN m. Rolf Angell who had a lucrative position in a bookstore. (We were entertained in the Johansen home in 1930. Thyra was a very beautiful and cultured girl; she d. after giving birth to a daughter named Inger.) A.R.

VIII 112. GURINA GUDBRANSÖ b. 1869 m. Ole Ivarson, a shoemaker; she was the daughter of Ida Madson Via, VII-64, and Andreas Gudbransö.

VIII 113. ANDREAS GUDBRANSÖ b. 1872.

VIII 114. RAKEL GUDBRANSÖ b. 1874.

VIII 115. TOLLEF GUDBRANSÖ b. 1877.

VIII 116. SALAMON GUDBRANSÖ b. 1880.

VIII 117. NILS NILSON b. 1872 was the son of Ingeborg Madson Via-VII-65 and Bertil Nilson.

VIII 118. ANNA NILSEN b. 1875.

VIII 119. PERHILJE NILSEN b. 1877

VIII 120. GRO NILSEN b. ?

VIII 121. Lars Hamarsbön b. 1896 d. 1948 m. Ragnhild Reinton and had one child, Stein b. 1927 m. Ambjörg Rud from Torpo. He was the son of Sten L. Hamarsbön, VII-67, and Birgit O. Slettemoen. Like his father, he had many positions of trust in his community.

VIII 122. MARGIT HAMARSBÖN b. 1898 d. 1917, single.

VIII 123. GUNNER S. HAMARSBÖN b. 1901 m. Lars Övrefjordet. b. 1905, no children.

VIII 124. OLE HAMARSBÖN b. 1903 m. Helbjörg Tveito b. 1920 from Telemark. Ole is ligningsekretaer in Hol and has other positions of trust. There are 2 children: Steinar b. 1950 and Kjell b. 1952.

VIII 125. AMBJÖRG HAMARSBÖN b. 1905, single.

VIII 126. LIV HAMARSBÖN b. 1907 m. Olav Pugerud. One child.

VIII 127. GUNVOR O. SLETTEMOEN b. 1894 m. Paul Sondreaal and had 5 children; she was the daughter of Ambjörg Hamarsbön. VII -69, and Ole O. Sletteemoen.

VIII 128. AMEJÖR O. SLETTEMOEN m. Sigurd S. Luksengaard, who is in the taxi business and mail service. There are 3 children: Liv Luksengaard m. Sverre Myren a railroadman; Alvild; and Solveig.

VIII 129. OLE O. SLETTEMOEN b. 1899, died young.

VIII 130. MARGIT O. SLETTEMOEN b. 1897 was educated at Oslo Teachers Training School and taught for a few years. She m. Olav O. Isungset b. 1888, farmer and maker of scythes. There are 4 children:

1. Ola Isungset b. 1924 m. Anna Jentoft b. 1924, live in Kristiansand where Ola is a teacher. They have 2 adopted children-Gro b. 1951 and another 1953.
2. Ambjörg Isungset b. 1927 m. 1952 Sigurd T. Reinton b. 1918.
3. Borghild Isungset b. 1929.
4. Sverre Isungset b. 1930, single.

VIII 131. LARS K. HAMARSBÖN, Son of Knut L. Hamarsbön, VII -70, and Anna Lund, is a farmer on a large scale. No further record.

VIII 132. STEINAR K. HAMARSBÖN is a philologist and professor in Halden.

VIII 133. MARGIT K. HAMARSBÖN Remained single.

VIII 134. LIV K. HAMARSBÖN m. Erling Slaatto, a teacher, and lived in Oslo.

VIII 135. MARGIT FOSGAARD b. 1901 m. Thomas Lövrud, a farmer; she was the daughter of Liv L. Hamarsbön, VII-75, and Knut O. Fosgaard.

VIII 136. OLAV FOSGAARD b. 1902, mentally ill, died 1939.

VIII 137. MARGIT FOSGAARD b. 1903 m. architect and builder Olav Kvammen, was his second wife. They had 3 children.

VIII 138. LARS FOSGAARD, teacher, b. 1905 m. Helga Danielsen and has 2 children.

VIII 139. TORGNY FOSGAARD b. 1907 d. 1927 in Antwerp, Belgium; he was a sailor.

VIII 140. STEIN FOSGAARD b. 1908, attended higher institutions of learning and became a teacher and school superintendent, m. Else Aandal from Telemark and had 4 children.

VIII 141. VEBJÖRN FOSGAARD, an invalid, b. 1910.

VIII 142. GURI FOSGAARD b. 1911 m. Peder Johannesen from Lande in Vestfold and had 3 children; he was a factory owner.

VIII 143. MARGIT HAMARSBÖN b. 1919 m. and is a stenographer in Oslo; she was a daughter of Vebjörn L. Hamarsbön, VII-76, and Karoline Omsted.

VIII 144. LARS HAMARSBÖN b. 1921 is an agriculturist and lives in Oslo.

VIII 145. OTTO HAMARSBÖN b. 1923 is a businessman in Oslo.

VIII 146. PEDER S. VILLAND b. 1874 was the son of Sten P. Villand, VII-78, and Birgit Larsgaard.

VIII 147. HANS S. VILLAND b. 1876 emigrated to America.

VIII 148. KNUT S. VILLAND b. 1880 emigrated to America.

VIII 149. BIRGIT S. VILLAND b. 1883 is in Norway; single.

VIII 150. STEN S. VILLAND b. 1886 m. Guro Norhagen and had 4 children--Birgit b. 1915 m. Lars K. Rudningen; Knut b. 1916; Sigurd b. 1920; Erling b. 1923.

VIII 151. ENGEBRET S. VILLAND b. 1889 in Norway, single.

VIII 152. ERICK S. VILLAND b. 1895 in Norway, single.

VIII 153. GRO S. VILLAND b. 1873 m. Knut L. Larsgaardseie; they live at Modum

VIII 154. GEORGENE VILLAND b. 1884 at Westby, Wisconsin, m. Hjalmar Halvorsen, a Luther College graduate who is state director of Wisconsin Farmers Union. They had 3 children. Georgene was a graduate of Red Wing Seminary, taught school and was a bookkeeper. She appreciates the real values of life and is a student of history. In order to understand her background she is reading Hol Books I and II by Sigurd and Lars Reinton. She is a daughter of Knut Villand, VII-80, and Theoline Olson. Lives at 423 Peck St. Chippewa Falls Wisconsin.

VIII 155. OSCAR VILLAND b. 1886 d. 1949 m. Thora Lovstad, no children. He was a graduate of La Crosse Business College and a member of the Villand Clothing Store Company.

VIII 156. CARL VILLAND b. 1890 m. Eunice Silbough; he was deputy county treasurer and later elected treasurer but resigned to take over the Villand Clothing Store when his brother Oscar died. No children.

VIII 157. EDWIN VILLAND b. 1892 m. Hannah Hanson and had 3 children. He is a painter and decorator.

VIII 158. LILLIAN VILLAND b. 1901 m. Alfred Henshaw, a mechanical engineer who is with the Honeywell Mfg. Company in Minneapolis. Lillian was a graduate of Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois and also from Evanston Hospital. No children. Live at 7232 Stevens Ave. Minneapolis.

VIII 159. PEDER OSCAR OLSON SLETTO b. Jan. 25, 1885 at Sauk Rapids Minnesota to Anne Villand (VII-81) and Ole Sletto, He married Margaret Fleischman. He died in his best years (March 18, 1918 at La Mesa Calif.) leaving his widow and 3 children. The children are:

1. Goodrich Selwyn Sletto - b. May 16, 1908, lives in San Diego Calif.
2. Arthur Oscar Sletto b. Aug. 13, 1909, lives in Oregon
3. Ethel Margaret Sletto, b. June 18, 1913. Now Mrs. M. McCoy of San Diego Vicinity. 4 children.

VIII 160. DR. GEORGE MARTIN SLETTO b. Oct. 5, 1886 at Sauk Rapids Minnesota. Married to Caroline Cormana. They had no children. He was for many years an Optometrist in Spokane and later in Seattle. He was retired with a little book store in Long Beach California when he passed away on June 28, 1956.

VIII 161. GEORGENE OLSON SLETTO - died young.

VIII 162. ETHEL E. OLSON m. Stanley Allen Powell, who is in the postal service. She is a professional musician, concert pianist, organist and teacher. She is on the extension faculty of the Sherwood School of Music on Michigan Avenue in Chicago and

is or has been connected with several other schools of music in the East but makes her home on the West Coast at 10419 S. La Reina Ave. Downey California. They have one son:

1. David Owen Powell b. Feb. 15, 1928 at Spokane Washington. Married Ruth Joyce Gillespie at Chattanooga Tenn. April 12, 1953. They have one son:

(1) - William Gillespie Powell b. June 10, 1955 in San Diego Calif. Address: 2907 Mason Lane, San Mateo Calif.

VIII 163. EMBRIK GRÖNHOLEN b. 1893 was the son of Ambjör Villand, VII-82, and Halvor Verpe (Grönholen); he was killed in an accident.

VIII 164. GRO GRÖNHOLEN b. 1895 is m. a second time to teacher Knut Fosgaard--who was married to Liv Hamarsbön--see VII-75; Gro and Knut had one child Torgny b. 1933.

VIII 165. ANNE GRÖNHOLEN b. 1898 m. Andres K. Fosgaard and have 2 children.

VIII 166. PEDER GRÖNHOLEN b. 1902 m. Birgit O. Halvorgaard and has 3 daughters--Borghild b. 1927, Ambjörg b. 1928, Helga b. 1931. Borghild married Torleiv a son of Annfinn Breie, also of the Hamarsbön slaekt.

VIII 167. GRO VILLAND b. in Norway. The father, Elling Villand, VII-83, left for America. Guro Larsgaard, the mother, took the child and went after. Elling and Guro were married; little Gro died on Elling's homestead at Barten, North Dakota, four years of age. See Kitil Sletto Larsgaard slaekt.

VIII 168. GINA VILLAND died four months old.

VIII 169. GINA BERTINE VILLAND b. 1893 was named for both her grandmothers, Gro Villand and Birgit Larsgaard. She married Louie Vigness and has 8 children and lives at Bottineau, North Dakota, where they farm.

VIII 170. KLARA PAULINE VILLAND b. 1895 was named for both her grandfathers, Kitil Sletto Larsgaard and Per Villand. She married Leonard Stave and has 4 children. They farm near Leeds, N. Dakota.

VIII 171. STEN STENSEN b. 1896 is the son of Sven S. Stensen, VII-85, and Sissel Lilleslet; he owns and runs the Home gaard Cvremyro; single.

VIII 172. ANNA STENSEN b. 1899 lives on the home place but is crippled with rheumatism.

VIII 173. GUDRUN STENSEN b. 1903 died of cancer in her best years.

VIII 174. ARNE STENSEN b. 1905 d. 1921 in an attack of appendicitis.

---

VIII 175. ANNA STENSEN b. 1880 was the daughter of Sten Stensen at Sarpsborg, VII-89, and Anne Mehus. She came to America in her early twenties and studied nursing in Minneapolis, Minnesota, returned to Norway, and became superintendent of Erik Børresens Home for Girls and later assistant superintendent of a home for unmarried mothers in Oslo. She passed away in 1918 in the flu epidemic. Single.

VIII 176. STEN STENSEN b. 1882 died young.

VIII 177. BIRGITTE STENSEN b. 1883, an educated midwife, practiced as such in Aal, Hallingdal. Single.

VIII 178. AMBJÖRG STENSEN b. 1885 was first a teacher then became a photographer. She m. a Professor Ytrebø and live in Telemarken, 3 children.

VIII 179. AASTA STENSEN b. 1887 studied till she had her B. A. then took a course in Methods. She m. Professor Hugo Berntsen and had 4 children. The parents both died in the 1918 flu epidemic; the community raised several thousand dollars for the care of the little children.

VIII 180. GUDRUN STENSEN b. 1889, studied at higher institutions of learning, came to America and studied at Columbia University. She returned to Norway and taught school till she was pensioned. Single.

VIII 181. STEN STENSEN was a son of his father's second wife, m. Gerd Thoresen and has 3 children. Sten is a merchant on a large scale and has been consul to Sweden. Sten had a brother who died as a small child.

VIII 182. INGRID STENSEN was a daughter of her father's third wife, Anna Arnesen; she m. Dr. Wirscling and live at Kristiansand and have 3 sons. Marie, a younger sister of Ingrid, died in the flu epidemic.

---

VIII 183. ASLE STRAND b. 1887 m. Guri Halstenskaard and has 2 children. He is superintendent of the Electric Works in Hol. He is the son of Guro Stensen, VII-90, and Ole Strand.

VIII 184. SIGRID STRAND b. 1889 m. Halstein L. Stave and has 2 children. He has been superintendent of the Railroad Shops at Aal.

VIII 185. STEEN STRAND b. 1891 emigrated to America m. his mother's cousin, Mathilda Sletto VII-255, b. 1885 d. 1947 and has 2 children. He has a B. S. degree from the University of North Dakota and has a lucrative position in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, as mechanical engineer. m. a second time to Lydia Jones, a teacher. Address: 2189 S. 83rd Street, Milwaukee Wisconsin.

VIII 186. ANNE O. STRAND b. 1892 m. Thorleif E. Noss b. 1882, 5 children: All in Norway.

Great credit is due Anna who became a widow and struggled alone to raise a family of desirable citizens.

VIII 187. INGEBORG STRAND b. 1895 m. Olaf Hjetland, president of a bank in Sogn; have 4 children.

VIII 188. AMBJÖR STRAND b. 1896 is an invalid.

VIII 189. THORLEIV STRAND b. 1898 m. Ingebjorg Vangen, no children. They live in Aal where he has a shop similar to the one his father had.

VIII 190. ASTRID STRAND b. 1901 is an invalid.

VIII 191. OLGA STRAND b. 1903 m. Olaf Ruud, a businessman and member of Board of Directors of the Bank at Aal; 5 children. Olga Strand was a photographer before she married.

VIII 192. GUDRUN STRAND b. 1906 is an invalid.

VIII 193. OLAV LARSGAARD b. 1889 m. Olea Leikaasen; 6 children. He was the son of Sergeant Ole O. Larsgaard, VII-93, and Guri Grönskare. He is a teacher and farmer in Hovet Hol and has sent much slaekt information.

VIII 194. GUNNER LARSGAARD b. 1890 m. Olav Kvanneberg and had 6 children.

VIII 195. INGEBJÖRG LARSGAARD b. 1892 m. Olav Trageton, a teacher, had 3 children. He was a cousin of the Tragetons near Northwood, North Dakota.

VIII 196. HALVARD LARSGAARD b. 1893 d. 1944. Single.

VIII 197. INGA LARSGAARD b. 1897. Single no further record.

VIII 198. MARGIT LARSGAARD b. 1899. Single no further record.

VIII 199. OLE HOLIE, who used the name Pederson, b. 1890 m. Hildur Ring. They are farmers near Canton, South Dakota, have 4 children. He was the son of Ingebjörg Larsgaard, VII-94, and Nils Pederson Holie.

VIII 200. STEN PEDERSON b. 1893 m. Thelma Brady. He is an office worker in Sioux Falls, South Dakota; 2 children.

VIII 201. EMMA PEDERSON b. 1895 is a practical nurse in a hospital in Canton, South Dakota.

VIII 202. JOEL PEDERSON b. 1898 d. 1899.

VIII 203. INGERT PEDERSON b. 1900 m. Julia Ring; 1 child. Ingert is an office worker in Minneapolis, Minn. Address: 5012 - 15th Avenue S.

VIII 204. PONTUS PEDERSON b. 1892 d. 1919, was m. and had 1 child.

---

VIII 205. ANDREW LARSGAARD b. 1901 is the son of Sten Larsgaard, VII-95, and Betsey Sorlie; he is not married and is a farmer near Canton, South Dakota.

VIII 206. SELMER LARSGAARD b. 1904 is not married, is a farmer.

VIII 207. ROY LARSGAARD b. 1911 m. Hazel Sorum; he is a farmer at Fairview, South Dakota, and has 3 children.

VIII 208. GUNDA LARSGAARD b. 1898. Single.

VIII 209. ALMA LARSGAARD b. 1906 m. Melvin Loken; 3 children. They live on a farm at Fairview, South Dakota.

VIII 210. ESTHER LARSGAARD b. 1914 is a nurse. Single.

---

VIII 211. OLA K. LARSGAARD is son of Sergeant Knut O. Larsgaard, VII-96, and Laura Astrup, who lived in Nummedal.

VIII 212. LARS K. LARSGAARD is son of Sergeant Knut O. Larsgaard, VII-96, and Laura Astrup, who lived in Nummedal.

---

VIII 213. OLGA NELSON b. 1907 m. Edwin Norum, a farmer, have 2 children. She was the daughter of Ambjor Larsgaard, VII-97, and Nels Nelson.

---

VIII 214. OLUF O. LARSGAARD b. 1906 m. Villy Askersrud; no children. He is the son of Sergeant Oie O. Larsgaard, the younger, VII-98, and Gjertrud S. Lilleslet. He is a doctor in Torpa, Nordre Land.

VIII 215. GUNVOR O. LARSGAARD b. 1903 m. Lars Odden b. 1897, have 4 children:

1. Geirulv Magne Odden b. 1923 m. Solveig Pedersen at Gulsvik and have a child Gerd Synnöve Odden.
2. Lars Odden
3. Arne Odden
4. Olav Odden

VIII 216. ASLAUG LARSGAARD b. 1917 m. Ole Mosfjeld. No children.

---

VIII 217. SANDER S. LÖITE b. 1908 is the son of Agatha Larsgaard, VII-99, and Sander Löite. Single.

VIII 218. OLE S. LÖITE b. 1909 m. Ruth Moe from Sunmöre and is a teacher in a trade school.

VIII 219. AASTA S. LÖITE b. 1911. Single.

VIII 220. GUNVOR S. LÖITE b. 1919. Single.

---

VIII 221. OSCAR LOKEN b. 1879 m. Anetta Finstuen and had 6 children; he was the son of Ambjör Strand, VII-100, and Halvor Loken. Oscar graduated from Electric Business College, farms near Zumbrocta, Minnesota. He was assessor of his home township for 40 years.

VIII 222. ALFRED LOKEN b. 1880 d. 1930, m. Jonetta Lund and had 2 children. He studied one year at Red Wing Seminary, farmed and owned a threshing rig with his brother Oscar, which he ran for 20 years.

VIII 223. GURINE LOKEN b. 1882 d. 1927, attended business college and sewing school in Minneapolis, Minnesota, m. Albert (Ingebrigt) Baker, who was a graduate of School of Agriculture, University of Minnesota. They had 3 children, farmed at Lawton, North Dakota.

VIII 224. AGATHA LOKEN b. 1886 d. 1938, single, made home for the Baker girls after the mother died.

VIII 225. GENA LOKEN b. 1889, taught school for 6 years, m Rudolph Fjelstad, Lutheran pastor and president of Northern Minnesota District 1941-51. They have 5 children. He is retired; they live in Northfield Minnesota.

VIII 226. GUSTAV LOKEN b. 1892 d. 1948, was a farmer and manager of Kenyon Co-operative Oil Co., Kenyon, Minnesota. He married Clara Swenson; no children.

VIII 227. HALBERT LOKEN b. 1894 was assistant bank cashier for 16 years at Wanamingo and later was in the insurance business. He held many positions of trust. He m. Elizabeth Bartel, a public school teacher; no children.

VIII 228. MINA LOKEN b. 1896, graduated from Normal Department, Zumbrota High School, taught school two years, is assistant cashier at Farmers Security State Bank, Zumbrota, Minn. Mina is an unusual girl, she owns her own beautiful home which she shares with two nieces. She is good looking, clever, genuine, and has a keen sense of humor. She has learned to think and appreciates real values. She uses perfect English but speaks Halling as if she were raised in Hallingdal.

VIII 229. OLGA LOKEN b. 1898 was a primary teacher, is active in all community affairs, m. Alvin Steberg, a farmer and salesman, and holds many positions of trust. They have 3 children.

VIII 230. STEEN LOKEN died in infancy.

---

VIII 231. MARIE BERG b. 1892 d. 1918, graduate of high school and Minnesota Business College, and worked as bookkeeper. Single. She was a daughter of Emma (Aagot) Strand, VII-101, and Herman Berg.

VIII 232. ALFRED BERG b. 1894, graduate of high school and Minnesota Business College, worked in a railway office, is now manager of delicatessen shop in Los Angeles, California. He m. Gertrude a beauty operator; they have 2 children. Their only daughter is: Mrs. Grant Leyman 2839 Windfall Avenue, Altadena California.

---

VIII 233. INGA STRAND b. 1905 d. 1935. Single. She was the daughter of Erick Strand, VII-102, and Ingebörg Lunde.

VIII 234. ADELIA STRAND b. 1906, graduate of Mankato teachers College and Lutheran Bible Institute, Minneapolis. She is a teacher. She is better known as Valborg.

VIII 235. AGATHA STRAND b. 1907 d. 1933, m. Emil Hegre; no children.

VIII 236. ALFRED STRAND, better known as Bernie, b. 1909 m Mildred Kvalvog; one child. Address: Zumbrota, Minn.

VIII 237. RUTH STRAND b. 1911 m. Oscar Kvalvog, a farmer; 2 children. Near Zumbrota, Minn.

---

VIII 238. GERTRUDE PAULSON b. 1885, a daughter of Ole Paulson, VII-112, and Julia Halvorson, m. Attorney Sumner Porter, and had 2 children--the first child died in infancy, the second,

Robert, grew up, graduated from the College of Law, University of California, is married and holds an important position with a big oil company. Until 17 years of age Gertrude was sent to the finest schools for girls. She lives at Long Beach, California.

VIII 239. CORA PAULSON b. 1887 m. Attorney Roy Sanford, graduate of the College of Law, University of Minnesota; they have one son, Roy, also a graduate of the same school. The family lives at 3144 So. Dupont Avenue, Minneapolis. Cora is fine looking, highly gifted, has an abundance of common sense, and is a most interesting conversationalist. Before her marriage she was a graduate nurse and served abroad during the first world war. Cora was brought up by her mother's people in Crookston, Minnesota.

---

VIII 240. HOLGER D. PAULSON, editor of the Fargo Forum, is the son of Helge Paulson, VII-115. b. Sept. 29, 1887 at Grand Forks N. D. m. Irene E. Finkle b. 1884 (?) in Grafton N. D. They have 4 children.

VIII 241. VIOLA A. PAULSON b. 1903 (?) m. to W. E. Lohman. They live in Fargo N. D.

VIII 242. PEARL PAULSON b. 1896 (?) d. 1956 m. E. W. Hopp, both are deceased. They lived at Aberdeen S. D.

VIII 243. LILLIAN PAULSON b. 1891. Married Arthur Hauge. Lives in East Alton, Illinois.

---

VIII 244. HENRICK K. DYBSJORD b. 1895 lived alone in the home place, took to drinking heavily. Single. He was the son of Knut Dybsjord, VII-118, and Aase Slettemoen.

VIII 245. OLA K. DYBSJORD b. 1897 m. Kristine Kleven from Modum b. 1903; they live on the gaard Dybsjord in Hol. Six children:

1. Aase Dybsjord b. 1925 m. Olav Nestegaard b. 1921. They have 3 children--Oskar Nestegaard b. 1944; Kjell Aage Nestegaard b. 1946; Mariann Nestegaard b. 1953.
  2. Knut Dybsjord b. 1927 m. Gunvor Karlsen; have 1 child, Ole.
  3. Magnhild Dybsjord b. 1929 m. Eivind O. Odden b. 1926; have 1 child, Astrid Edda.
  4. Aud Marie Dybsjord b. 1931 m. Ola I. Stavn; have 1 child, Ivar.
  5. Kristian Dybsjord b. 1933.
  6. Karin Oddveig Dybsjord b. 1944.
-

VIII 246. GUNHILD PAULGAARD was the daughter of Lars Paulgaard, VII-142, and Kari Aasberg.

VIII 247. HENRICK PAULGAARD b. 1884 m. Turi O. Halland, went to America in 1909.

VIII 248. LARS PAULGAARD b. 1884 (twin of Henrick) m. Mary Jacobsen from Nordland. He was a businessman in Oslo.

VIII 249. HERMAN PAULGAARD b. 1886 m. Ragnhild O. Ramberg, emigrated to America, 1909.

VIII 250. GUNHILD PAULGAARD, the younger, b. 1888 m. Henrik P. Paulgaard, her cousin, went to America.

VIII 251. KNUT PAULGAARD m. Sofia Holm; he is a businessman in Hammerfest.

VIII 252. OLAF PAULGAARD b. 1892 m. an English woman in America.

VIII 253. ANNE PAULGAARD b. 1894 m. in America.

VIII 254. KARI PAULGAARD b. 1896

VIII 255. PAUL PAULGAARD b. 1898

VIII 256. VEBJÖRN PAULGAARD b. 1903

} These are married  
and live in America.

VIII 257. OLAV BRUSLETTO b. 1885 d. 1944 m. Anne H. Bjella from Aal, was a private tutor for 3 years, then held a permanent job as teacher in Lio, was a lecturer, reformer, and writer for better social conditions. See Hol Book II, p. 482. He gave up teaching and devoted his time to writing, had published several books of a philosophical and religious nature; he was a disciple of Gandhi (page 654 of same book). He was the son of Kari L. Paulgaard, VII-143, and Rognald Brusletto. There were 3 children:

1. Ragnvald Brusletto, an engineer in Oslo, m. Astrid Sönderli from Gol, have 2 children.
2. Hallvard Brusletto b. 1919. Single.
3. Kjellaug Brusletto, a nurse

VIII 258. HENRIK BRUSLETTO b. 1887 m. Guro E. Sand b. 1887; Henrik and his brothers: Lars, Martin, Gustav and Hans own and operate a prosperous factory at Geilo Hattingdal Norway. There are 5 children .

1. Ragnvald H. Brusletto b. 1913 m. Maila Herland b. 1915, and have 2 children--Marit b. 1940 and Henrik b. 1946.

2. Erling H. Brusletto b. 1914 m. Mina Espeliödegaard b. 1915. He runs a hardware factory at Geilo. They have 3 children --Grete b. 1941, Eva b. 1944, Kari.
3. Kaare H. Brusletto b. 1918 m. Karoline Hole, from Bergen, b. 1918, have 2 children--Vidar b. 1945, Trond b. 1952.
4. Arnfinn H. Brusletto b. 1924 m. Ambjörg S. Halsteinsgaard b. 1925; they have 2 children--Live b. 1951, Margit b. 1952.
5. Sigmund H. Brusletto b. 1927 m. Birgit O. Haugen b. 1928. They live in Trondheim where he attends a school of engineering.

VIII 259. LARS BRUSLETTO b. 1892 m. Guri Kristoffersen b. 1896. from Gol. There are 3 children: Kirsten Brusletto b. 1922 m. Arne Palm b. 1921, a bricklayer; Borghild Brusletto b. 1923; Ragnhild Brusletto b. 1928.

VIII 260. MARTIN BRUSLETTO b. 1894 d. 1933.

VIII 261. GUSTAV BRUSLETTO b. 1896 m. Gro E. Aaker b. 1904, and have 2 children: Ragnvald G. Brusletto b. 1926 and Einar G. Brusletto b. 1930.

VIII 262. HANS BRUSLETTO b. 1890 m. Oleiv Bang Olsen b. 1892. He is a painter of pictures that have been exhibited and received praise. He is also an interior decorator, Hol Book II, p. 628. There is 1 child, Ragnar H. Brusletto b. 1918 m. Signe Rogne, Finse, b. 1921, and they have 3 children--Reidun b. 1941; Hans b. 1943; Leif b. 1945

VIII 263. MARITA BRUSLETTO b. 1899 m. Lars L. Bakken b. 1901.

VIII 264. SIGURD M. HAUGEN b. 1891 m. Emile C. Karlsen from Oslo. He was the son of Birgit Paulgaard, VII-144, and Mikkel Aaker. He lives on the father's farm, Haugen, so uses that name. There are 3 children: Magnus, Astrid, Borghild.

VIII 265. GRO M. HAUGEN b. 1893 m. Knut O. Torsethaugen from Hemsedal. They live in Torpo; there are 3 children--Mikkel, Sverre, Olga.

VIII 266. HENRIK M. HAUGEN b. 1894. Single. He is a merchant at Geilo.

VIII 267. GUNHILD M. HAUGEN b. 1897 m. Knut A. Pukerud b. 1909, live at Pukerud; have 2 children--Aslak and Borghild.

VIII 268. LARS M. HAUGEN b. 1904 m. 1st time Sissel O. Uthus, 2nd time m. Haldis Sollien from Torpo. They run the Haugen Hotel at Geilo.

We have late information about two more Haugen brothers as follows:

Olav M. Haugen b. 1897 m. Mari K. Tufte b. 1902; 3 children: Magne b. 1934, Kaare b. 1939, Aage Björn b. 1942.

Sverre M. Haugen b. 1911 m. Tora Danielsen, is a chauffeur; 3 children: Björg b. 1936, Torunn b. 1946, Borgny b. 1949.

VIII 269. SVEIN ULEN was the son of Margit Paulgaard, VII-146, and Ole Ulen. He was b. 1903 m. Kristi Torsteinplass b. 1907 and have several children. He is a teacher.

A sister, Aagot Ulen, went to America.

VIII 270, 271, 272. According to late information we find that Sven Paulgaard, VII-147, and Kari Guttormsgaard had 11 children instead of three as first reported:

1. Henrik Paulgaard b 1898 d.  $\frac{1}{2}$  year old.
2. Henrik Paulgaard b. 1900 m. Sigrid N. Sveingaard b. 1904, died.
3. Gustav Paulgaard b. 1901 d. 1 year old.
4. Lars Paulgaard b. 1903 m. Borghild K. Hvaale b. 1911. 3 children--Svein b. 1939, Aasta b. 1940, Borghild b. 1947.
5. Guttorm Paulgaard b. 1903 m. Anna T. Seim b. 1912. 4 children--Kari b. 1939, Tone b. 1941, Gunhild b. 1943, Anna b. 1947. Lars and Guttorm are twins and run a manufacturing concern in Oslo.
6. Aslak Paulgaard b. 1906 m. Sigrid L. Halsteinsgaard b. 1903. He owns the gaard Skurdal, West Paulgaard. 1 child--Svein b. 1935.
7. Gunhild Paulgaard b. 1911. Single.
8. Ola Paulgaard b. 1914 m. Aasta H. Solvang b. 1918. 2 children--Stein b. 1943, Harald b. 1950.
9. Vebjörn Paulgaard b. 1916 m. Sissel H. Tufte. 1 child, Svein b. 1945.
10. Karl Paulgaard b. 1920 m. Solveig L. Larsen b. 1925. 1 child, Sveinung b. 1952 d. same year.
11. Torleiv Paulgaard b. 1924, owns the father's gaard, Paulgaard.

VIII 273. HENDRIK PAULGAARD NEDRESTÖLEN b. 1889 m. Kari Lien b. 1886. He was the son of Vebjörn Paulgaard, VII-148, and Gunhild Nerestölen (they used the name Nerestölen) 10 children:

1. Vebjörn b. 1914, single, has the home farm.
2. Knut b. 1914 m. Anne Sjursen from Sundre in Sunnhordland. He is a factory worker. 3 children--Kari, Henrik, Gunnar.
3. Gunhild b. 1916, single, a dressmaker in Olso.
4. Lars b. 1917, single, is at a home.
5. Birgit b. 1919 m. Ingvald Kaspersen in Oslo. 1 child, Turid.
6. Kari b. 1921, single, keeps house for her brother Vebjörn.
7. Kristian b. 1923, single.
8. Margit b. 1925 m. Leif Balchen from Lien, is a florist.
9. Henrik b. 1926, single, lives at home.
10. Tilla b. 1928 is working in a Bondeheim Hotel in Oslo.

VIII 274. GUNHILD NEDRESTÖLEN, the older, b. 1887.

VIII 275. LARS NEDRESTÖLEN b. 1893 d. 1953.

VIII 276. GUNHILD NEDRESTÖLEN b. 1891

VIII 277. OLE NEDRESTÖLEN b. 1896.

VIII 278. VEBJORN NEDRESTÖLEN b. 1898.

VIII 279. GUNHILD PAULGAARD was the daughter of Paul Paulgaard, VII-149, and Aase Berg from Eggedal.

VIII 280. HENRIK PAULGAARD.

VIII 281. GUSTAV PAULGAARD

VIII 282. ANETTA PAULGAARD

No further record.

VIII 283. LARS PAULGAARD

VIII 284. KNUT PAULGAARD

VIII 285. HELGA PAULGAARD

VIII 286. ORVILLE N. JOHNSON b. 1889 to Caroline A. Nelson VII-159 and Henry A. Johnson. Address: Waterford Wisconsin.

VIII 287. BENJAMIN J. JOHNSON b. 1895 m. Fern Larson d. Jan. 1957.

VIII 288. ATTY. NELSON HAROLD JOHNSON b. 1899 m. Ruth Erickson. Live at Waterford Wisconsin. One daughter Karen Louise Johnson b. 1942.

VIII 289. REV. CLARENCE HULBERT NELSON born 1904, and wife Linda have one son Brian Lanswood Nelson born 1939.

VIII 290. RUTH EELINDA NELSON b. 1896 to Herman A. Nelson VII-160 and Bertha Goli. She and her mother live at 425 Vine Ave. Albert Lea, Minn.

VIII 291. NORMAN ELVIN NELSON b. 1900 and wife Ruth live at 4916 Park Ave. Minneapolis, Minn.

VIII 292. BEULAH ROSSELLE GOLI b. 1897 in Dane Co., Wis. to Ellen S. Nelson VII-163 and Syver Goli. She is married to Palmer Hendrickson and lives at 403 Lake Street Mt. Horeb, Wis. She has contributed a great amount of information for this genealogy. They have one daughter Jean Louise who has a family of her own.

VIII 293. EDNA NORINE GOLI b. 1899. married to Alvin Iverson. Address: Mt. Horeb, Wis. They have 1 daughter.

VIII 294. CLARA JANETTE DAWSON b. 1902 to Annie Mathilda Nelson VII-165 and Gus Dawson. Address: Rolfe, Iowa.

VIII 295. LORRAINE JOSEPHINE DAWSON b. 1904 married John Pascal and live at Pocahontas, Iowa. She has 4 children and 2 step children. Step Children - Gail and John Pascal

Children	{	1. Robert Lee Pascal - 1940
	{	2. Nancy Claire Pascal - 1942
	{	3. George Dawson Pascal - 1943 (deceased)
	{	4. Diane Grace Pascal 1945

VIII 296. RUTH LOUISE DAWSON b. 1914. Married Peter Robinson and lives at 901 Gladney Street, Gainesville Texas. Children:

1. Catherine Anne Robinson - 1945
2. Thomas Peter Robinson - 1945

VIII 297. ALBERT NELSON - son of Adolph N. Nelson VII-169. Address: 1038 Lee Street, San Bernardino, Calif. 2 children Beverly Nelson, Donald Nelson.

VIII 298. SENECA NELS NELSON - Lives in California, no further information.

---

VIII 299. MYRNA MORENE NELSON, daughter of Alfred S. Nelson VII-170 and wife Selma. Married to Walter Paepke and live at Burlington, Wisconsin. 4 children:

1. Norene Joan Paepke - 1937.
2. Virginia Lee Paepke - 1940.
3. Barbara Jean Paepke - 1942.
4. Janet Lynn Paepke - 1943.

VIII 300. RAYMOND HERMAN NELSON b. 1915. Raymond and wife Evelyn farm the Old Nelson Homestead at Route 1, Union Grove, Wis. They have 2 children.

1. Larry Raymond b. 1945.
2. Patricia Diane b. 1947.

VIII 301. MARVIN ALFRED NELSON b. 1917. Wife Eula. Address: R.F.D. Franksville, Wisconsin, child - Thomas Marvin - 1957.

VIII 302. DONALD ORVILLE NELSON b. 1924. Wife Judy. Address: Preston Heights 123 Edison Road, Joliet, Illinois. Son - Donald Owen b. 1957.

---

VIII 303. SHIRLEY JEAN SANDERS b. 1924 to Edwin S. Sanders VII-176 and Edith Swenson m. to John Ekern and lives at Flandreau, S.D. Children, Joan Louise Ekern and Julianne Ekern.

VIII 304. ROGER LA FOLLETTE SANDERS b. 1926 m. Bette Stedje. Live at Rawson N.D.

VIII 305. CLARA LOUISE SANDERS b. 1929. m. Douglas Rasmusson. Live at Hancock, Minn. children.

1. Andrea Jean Rasmusson
  2. Jeffrey Ross Rasmusson
- 

VIII 306. TWYLA LAVONNE SLETTO b. 1930 to Sander K. Sletto VII-207 and Margaret Garnos. Lives in Minneapolis.

VIII 307. ARLO DUANE SLETTO b. 1936 - U.S. Air Force.

VIII 308. SHARON MAY SLETTO b. 1943 is home at Presho.

---

VIII 309. CHARMIAN KATHLEEN BRICTSON b. April 10, 1897 in Green County, Wis. to Helena Jeglum VII-221 and Ole Brictson. m. Lieut. Leland Pearson Lovette. No children.

VIII 310. THELMA MARGARETE BRICTSON b. Aug. 30, 1899 at Blanchardville, Wis. m. Richard B. Montague. No children.

---

VIII 311. WALDEMAR ERLING BAKER b. May 18, 1905 at Greenwood, Wis. to Juliana Jeglum VII-222 and Chris Baker. m. Lulu Gilbertson - Hare. She died Aug. 28, 1954, No children.

VIII 312. GLADYS SYLVIA BAKER b. Sept. 8, 1908 Green Co., Wis. d. Dec. 2, 1916.

VIII 313. VALBORG JULIANA BAKER b. Nov. 6, 1915 Green Co., Wis. d. Dec. 9, 1915

---

VIII 314. KERMIT HOWARD J EGLUM b. Jan. 14, 1919 to Otto Jeglum VII-223 and Dagny Gunderson m. Sylvia Edna Schneider. 2 children.

1. Herman Otto Jeglum b. June 27, 1942 at the Jeglum homestead near Mt. Horeb, Wis.
  2. Steven Kermit Jeglum b. Sept. 11, 1945 at the Jeglum homestead.
- 

VIII 315. DONALD ALBERT THORHAUG b. March 5, 1915 in Brigham Twsp. Iowa County, Wis. to Clara Jeglum VII-224 and Alfred Thorhaug.

VIII 316. ELAINE C. THORHAUG b. May 28, 1922. d. in infancy.

---

VIII 317. REUBEN ALEXANDER GOLI BENSON - son of Thea Goli (VII-239) and Rev. Bennett Benson m. Margaret L. Stotts. Address: Dr. R. E. Benson, 245 4th Street, Bremerton, Wash.

VIII 318. CLIFTON EMANUEL BENSON m. Edith Hanson, Address: Dr. C. E. Benson, 245 4th Street, Bremerton, Wash.

---

VIII 319. AGNES RUBY GOLI - daughter of Edward Goli (VII-240) Lena Hill. not married, lives at 2719 East Main Street Columbus 9, Ohio.

VIII 320. EVERETT OSBORN GOLI m. Dorothy Mae Kutzborsky. Live at 3001 Green Bay Street, La Crosse, Wis.

---

VIII 321. RICHARD GOLI GAARDER - Son of Selma Goli (VII-244) and Fred Gaarder m. Marjorie Jean Lundmark. Live at 1520 N. Madison Street, Woodstock, Ill.

VIII 322. LORRAINE MARGARET GAARDER m. Frederick J. Hanneman  
Address: 210A First Street, Mt. Horeb, Wis.

---

VIII 323. EDWIN VALHAUG - Son of Anne Fosgaard (VII-251) and Sven Valhaug. These people live near Oklee, Minn. No further information have I.

VIII 324. CLARENCE VALHAUG.

VIII 325. SELMER VALHAUG

VIII 326. FLOYD VALHAUG

VIII 327. WALTER VALHAUG

VIII 328. LILLIAN VALHAUG

VIII 329. IDA VALHAUG

---

VIII 330. IVAR SKARO b. 1908 in Norway to Margit Fosgaard (VII-255) and Knut Skaro. m. Margit Knutson b. 1909 2 children.

VIII 331. KNUT SKARO b. 1912 m. Kristi O. Uthus, 2 children, Margit and Knut; they had 3 more children who died in infancy.

---

VIII 332. LAURITS SWENSON b. 1865 in New Sweden, Nicollet County, Minnesota m. Ingeborg Odegaard, Norsland, Minnesota, and had 2 children: Mabel Swenson b. 1888 d. 1910; Viola Swenson b. 1895 m. Tim Norgaard; they live in Oslo and have 4 children--Sissel, Sven, Tim, Ingeborg. Laurits was the son of Sven Svenson, VII-263, and Kristi Bekkestad. He studied at Luther College, got his B. A. and M. A. at Johns Hopkins, was principal at Luther Academy, Albert Lea, Minnesota. Later he served as a member of Board of Regents, University of Minnesota, and was vice president of Union State Bank, Minneapolis. He was a state legislator, etc. At different times he was minister to Denmark, Switzerland, and Norway. (See "Who is Who" Hol Book II, Hallingen, etc.) He spent his last years in a home he had established in Los Angeles and with his daughter in Oslo, where he died. His body was shipped back to Nicollet County for burial in the old family lot beside his wife, who died in 1912.

VIII 333. JULIANE SWENSEN b. 1864 m. Carl Olson from Gudbrandsdalen, an uncle of Dr. Theodore Blegen. They farmed in Nicollet County and had 9 children.

VIII 334. ALBERT SWENSON b. 1867 m. twice and had 2 children. (Albert Jr. and -?) He has been a merchant and insurance man in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and has held many positions of trust in the state.

VIII 335. NILS SWENSON b. 1868 m. three times. He was a merchant in Iowa.

VIII 336. CARL SWENSON b. 1870 m. and had 3 children. He was state senator and mayor of Albert Lea, Minnesota.

VIII 337. CHRISTIE SWENSON b. Feb. 1, 1873 - d. July 10, 1945 m. Ole Rudning b. June 25, 1867, d. Dec. 29, 1913 from Hol and had 9 children. They farmed in Nicollet County. Christie died many years ago.

VIII 338. SVEN GERHARD SWENSON b. 1870 m. Marie Berg and had 10 children. He farmed half of the father's big estate, also held positions of trust in the township and county.

VIII 339. OSCAR A. SWENSON b. March 21, 1877 or '78 m. and had 5 children. m. Bertha Jenson who died 1953. He operated the other half of the father's big farm, was in the state legislature 12 or more years. He died June 20, 1951.

VIII 340. SOREN SWENSON b. 1874 m. and had 2 sons. He was president of the Albert Lea, Minnesota, Gas and Light Company. He died many years ago.

There were 3 more members of the noted 9 Swenson söskend who died in infancy.

VIII 341. KRISTIAN (K.S.) SWENSON was the son of Lars Swenson, VII-264, and Margit Strand. He m. a widow, Emma Fylpaa, had no children. He made a great success of two music stores, one in Mpls. and one in St. Paul, Minnesota. He died several years ago.

VIII 342. THEA SWENSON m. Alfred Pearson, a teacher, at Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter, Minnesota, who later taught at Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa, and became Dean of College of Liberal Arts there. In 1924 he was called as United States minister to Poland and Finland. Thea has thus had a varied and interesting life. They had 2 children: Paul Pearson, who has been American Consul in Hong Kong and later in Munich, Germany; Elain Pearson m. to D. W. Earnst, president of American Trust and Savings Bank, Dubuque, Iowa--they have one son, Daniel, who is a student at Dartmouth College, New Hampshire.

VIII 343. LINA SWENSON was 12 years old when she lost six of her söskend in diphtheria and shortly after that her mother. She became housekeeper and mothered her brother, six years old, and her sister, nine months old. She died of T. B. at the age of 29.

VIII 344. WILL SWENSON is a son of the second marriage of Ole Swenson, VII-265, and Elizabeth Ramsey. He is married, has children, and lives in Minneapolis.

VIII 345. NORMA : SWENSON has been married several times.

VIII 346. ERNEST SWENSON married and has several children.  
(See Sten Raaen slaekt). Norma and Ernest live in St. Petersburg,  
Florida.

VIII 347. STELLA SWENSON b. 1881 to Paul Swenson (VII-266)  
and Serena Lee. m. Benny Larson no children. Address: Byron, Minn.  
Route 2.

VIII 348. GEORGE MEROY SWENSON b. Feb. 1, 1883 m. Julia  
Napson. d. Oct. 20, 1950 at St. Paul, Minn. 4 children.

VIII 349. ALVIN FRANCIS SWENSON b. Oct. 5, 1887 m. Ella  
Napson. d. Jan. 5, 1933 at Byron, Minn. 2 daughters.

VIII 350. EDITH THERESA SWENSON - m. Guy Hanawalt address:  
Courtney North Dakota, one daughter.

VIII 351. MABEL ELDORA SWENSON m. Louis E. Wilson who  
operates a Boat works. Address: 1238 West Center Street Rochester,  
Minn. She has furnished much information for this record. They  
have 3 children and many grandchildren.

VIII 352. ANTON PETERSON b. 1868 d. 1944. He was the son of  
Kristi Swenson (VII-267) and Lars Peterson Qvelprud. He married  
Bessie Person. They had 2 children.

VIII 353. AMBJOR SOPHY PETERSON b. Nov. 24, 1868 d. 1935.  
She was married on Oct. 24, 1890 to Rev. Christian Stadem who was  
born 1869 d. 1934. They had no children.

VIII 354. SELMER PETERSON b. 1870 d. young.

VIII 355. SELMER PETERSON b. 1871 d. young.

VIII 356. SELMER L. PETERSON b. Nov. 4, 1872 at St. Peter,  
Minn. d. Sept. 29, 1955. Married Mary Elizabeth Welch who was b.  
Oct. 23, 1881 at Greencastle, Indiana. d. Dec. 21, 1953, They had  
1 daughter.

VIII 357. OLE PETERSON b. 1874 d. 1950 married to Emma  
Thormodsgard. They had 5 children.

VIII 358. INGA GELINA PETERSON b. Feb. 26, 1876 at St. Peter,  
Minn. Married on Oct. 12, 1898 to Rev. Halvor Thormodsgard who was  
born Feb. 26, 1855 in Aal Hallingdal. d. Dec. 10, 1934. They had  
6 children. She has furnished a very great amount of material for  
this genealogy. She lives with a daughter at 621 Carmel Ave.  
Albany 6, Calif.

VIII 359. OSCAR THEODORE PETERSON b. 1878 m. Mary Eaton who  
was born 1884. Address: 524 Woodland, Mankato, Minn. They have  
4 children.

VIII 360. THEA SELMENA PETERSON b. 1880 d. 1934 married to John Webster. They had 1 daughter.

VIII 361. CARL PETERSON b. 1881 d. as an infant.

VIII 362. LISA CHRISTINE PETERSON b. May 13, 1882. Married to Christian Julian Hallan a civil engineer (now deceased). They had 3 daughters. She has furnished the information regarding her branch of the family for this record. She lives with a daughter and grandchildren at 2708 N.E. McKinley, Minneapolis 18, Minn.

VIII 363. CLARA PETERSON b. 1884 d. young.

VIII 364. IDA GUSTAVA PETERSON b. Jan. 22, 1886 at St. Peter, Minn. Married on Oct. 12, 1915 to William F. Carff who was b. Oct. 7, 1885. No children. They live at 586 - 9th Avenue Menlo Park, Calif.

VIII 365. EMMA JOSEPHINE PETERSON b. Oct. 27, 1887 married on Oct. 12, 1915 to Arthur Benjamin Halverson. They live at 1409 Grove Street Webster City Iowa. They have 4 children and many grandchildren. She has furnished a very great amount of information for this genealogy.

VIII 366. CARL GERHARD PETERSON b. Nov. 9, 1888. Married to Ragna M. Evenson who was born April 10, 1890. He has furnished the information about his part of the family for this record. They live at 1400 - 23rd Avenue N., Minneapolis. They have 5 children.

VIII 367. CHRISTIAN THEODORE PETERSON b. Aug. 24, 1890. Married on April 11, 1910 to Mena (Wilhelmena Christine) Wilke who was b. Jan. 25, 1888. They live at 7333 Aldrich Ave. S. Minneapolis 23. They have 4 children. He has furnished the information for this genealogy concerning his branch of the family.

VIII 368. PETER EMIL PETERSON b. Sept. 28, 1891 in Nicollet County, Minn. Married to Theresa Isabelle Holsten who was born Sept. 28, 1894 in Minnesota. He was a veteran of World War I. He d. Nov. 5, 1955, no children. His wife lives at 5828 - 27th Avenue S. Minneapolis.

---

VIII 369. THEODORE C. SWENSON b. July 20, 1866 in Nicollet Co., Minnesota to Sander Swenson (VII-268) and his first wife Aasne Bohn Estensen. Married Nov. 9, 1889 to Anna Albertine Quast who was born Aug. 13, 1868 and d. March 1923. They had 3 children and lived in Minneapolis. He d. March, 1916.

VIII 370. GINA SWENSON married Christ Behmer they lived in Meanneapolis. They had 3 children.

VIII 371. CAROLINE SWENSON - Married Henry Dohrum. They lived in Chicago. They had 2 children.

VIII 372. SOPHIA SWENSON - Married Samuel (S.E.) Olson a Prominent Minneapolis Merchant. One adopted daughter Laurine Olson - now Mrs. Edgar Scullin Address: Mound - Island Park, Minnetonka, Minnesota.

---

VIII 373. MARTHEA E. SWENSON - b. June 3, 1878 to Sander Swenson (VII-268) and his second wife Ellen Grue. Married Lawrence D. Berry. They made their home in Corpus Christi, Texas. Both deceased. No children.

VIII 374. SENA MARIE SWENSON b. June 21, 1880 m. Dr. Edwin Lucien Perkins b. Nov. 8, 1870. They lived at Sioux Falls S.D. 4 children.

VIII 375. MINNIE C. SWENSON - b. Dec. 11, 1882 married 1906 to James Alfred Maxwell. They live at Excelsior, Minn. She has contributed much information regarding her branch of the family. They have 4 children and many grandchildren.

VIII 376. LAURA A. SWENSON b. Sept. 21, 1884. Died at age of 15.

VIII 377. SWEN C. SWENSON b. Oct. 20, 1886 d. March 1919. Married Ethelyn M. Ring, they had 2 children.

VIII 378. THEODORA OTELIA SWENSON b. Sept. 20, 1888 at St. Peter, Minn. Married July 13, 1921 at Ruth, Calif. to Alfred Jerome Neisingh who was born May 19, 1887 in Minneapolis. They live at 3737 Chanate Road, Santa Rosa, Calif. She has contributed a large amount of information for this genealogy. They have 2 sons and many grandchildren.

VIII 379. ALLEN SANDER SWENSON b. June 17, 1891 married Ruth C. Creamer. They live at 1746 Thompson Blvd. Ventura, Calif. He is a realtor. He has contributed the vital statistics of his part of the family for this record. They have 2 sons.

VIII 380. LUTHER M. SWENSON b. 1893 d. 1918.

VIII 381. CONSTANCE SWENSON b. Dec. 5, 1897 m. Earl Wayne Smith. They live at 2019 West 104th Street Los Angeles 47, Calif. They have 2 children as follows:

1. May Smith - is married and has a family of 3, daughters in San Francisco.
  2. Glen Smith - is married and has 1 son.
- 

VIII 382. ANNE ODEGAARD b. 1894 m. Lars S. Endrestol was the daughter of Ole Slettemoen, VII-229, and Kjersti Verpe and used the name Odegaard.

VIII 383. LARS O. ODEGAARD b. 1898 m. Ragna Larson b. 1899; 3 children. He runs a tourist home "Fagerheim" in the mountains near Haugastöl.

---

VIII 384. TORJUS E. FOSS was the son of Astri Slettemoen, VII-230, and Erick F. Foss. No further record.

VIII 385. BIRGIT E. FOSS. No record.

---

VIII 386. LARS K. PAULGAARDHAUGEN PUKERUD b. 1874 d. 1948 m. Sigrid O. Isungset b. 1883 d. 1935. He was the son of Gunner L. Slettemoen (Bakke), VII-231, and Knut Paulgaardhaugen--used the name Pukerud. There is 1 child, Knut L. Pukerud b. 1907 d. 1940 m. Ambjorg S. Aaker b. 1912; they had 2 children--Lars b. 1944 and Ingebjörg b. 1946.

VIII 387. Ambjör K. Paulgaardhaugen died a grown woman.

VIII 388. Birgit K. Haugen (Paulgaardhaugen) b. 1872 m. Kunt L. Ödegaard b. 1872; 6 children:

1. Lars b. 1893 m. Birgit E. Naustedokken; had 2 children--Birgit b. 1929 and Einar b. 1945.

2. Ambjörg b. 1896 m. but had no children.

3. Guri b. 1899 m. Erling E. Eivindplass b. 1887; 3 children; Birgit b. 1920 m. in Oslo and had 1 child; Erling b. 1922; Magnhild b. 1933.

4. Gunvor b. 1903 m. Olav K. Hullet b. 1899; 5 children: Birgit b. 1926 m. in Eidfjord; Knut b. 1929; Halldis b. 1930; Kristine b. 1933; Odd b. 1935.

5. Knut b. 1906 m. Gunhild N. Herleiksplass b. 1910; 2 children: Birgit b. 1929 and Knut b. 1940.

6. Paul b. 1915 m. Alvhild Maurset; 3 children--<sup>ARNE</sup>Arne b. 1940; Knut b. 1945; Gerd b. 1950.

VIII 389. KNUT K. PAULGAARDHAUGEN (Pukerud) b. 1881 m. Sissel H. Teigen b. 1887, had the gaard Bekkestad in Aal; 7 children:

1. Knut K. Bekkestad b. 1913 m. Johanne Yttri b. 1925; 2 children--Kunt b. 1949 and Anna b. 1951.

2. Hermann K. Bekkestad b. 1914 m. Astrid P. Kaupang b. 1912; 2 children--Kare b. 1941 and Sigmund b. 1944.

3. Gunvor K. Bekkestad b. 1919 m. Ragnvald R. Risvik b. 1919; 1 child, Öyvind b. 1950.

4. Bjarne K. Bekkestad b. 1923 m. Aasta Haaland b. 1923.

5. <sup>ARNE</sup>Arne K. Bekkestad b. 1925.

6. Birgit K. Bekkestad b. 1927 m. Knut H. Enevoldsen b. 1927; 2 children--Sissel b. 1949 and Signe b. 1949, twins.
7. Paul K. Bekkestad b. 1930 m. Inger Veum b. 1931.

VIII 390. GUNHILD PAULGAARDHAUGEN PUKERUD b. 1878 m. Aslak Pukerud b. 1865 d. 1925. They lived at Pukerud. 6 children:

1. Gro A. Pukerud b. 1902 m. Paul E. Bardølsgaard b. 1895 and have 4 children--Kari b. 1932; Erik b. 1934; Aslak b. 1940; Gunnar b. 1940, the last 2 twins.
2. Knut Pukerud b. 1904 died an infant.
3. Syver Pukerud b. 1905 m. Magnhild Hemb b. 1909; 1 child, Arvid b. 1942.
4. Knut Pukerud b. 1908 died an infant.
5. Knut Pukerud b. 1909 m. Gunhild M. Haugen b. 1897; 2 children: Aslak b. 1934 and Borghild b. 1936.
6. Gunvor Pukerud b. 1918, single.

VIII 391. GUNLEIK DOKKEN was the son of Sander Slettemoen Bergo, VII-272, and Margit Dokken. He was a sailor and was lost at sea.

VIII 392. ASTRI DOKKEN died young.

VIII 393. HELLEIK S. DOKKEN b. March 15, 1866. d. June 1930. Emigrated in 1888 to U.S.A. Married July 20, 1892 to Guri Huus (Hansebraaten) who was b. April 12, 1875 in Aal Hallingdal. d. June 21, 1908. They farmed near Hatton North Dakota. They had 6 children.

VIII 394. OLE DOKKEN b. 1867 m. Julia Noss and had 9 children. He was a thrifty farmer of means. Both Helleik and Ole lived near Hatton, North Dakota.

VIII 395. KARI DOKKEN } Both of these girls married and  
 VIII 396. BORGHILD DOKKEN } lived at Tunhovd Nummedal.

VIII 397. GUNHILD DOKKEN m. and lived at Grefsgaard.

VIII 398. MARGET DOKKEN m. to Kvemshagen in Dagalien.

VIII 399. INGEBORG DOKKEN - emigrated and worked around Northwood North Dakota for awhile, went to Esplee, Marshal County, Minnesota. m. Hans Henrickson a widower. They had 2 children. She died of T.B.

VIII 400. ASTRID DOKKEN - Married Christoffer Anderson who was born in Narvik, Norway. He was fatally injured in falling down a well shortly before their second child was born. The widow subsequently married again to Albert Hendrickson a son of her sister's husband, with whom she had 5 more children. They lived at Esplee, Minnesota.

---

VIII 401. RANDINE FLADAGER m. L. P. Eidem. She was the daughter of Sander Fladager, VII-280, and Sarah (Sissel) Groth. 2 children.

VIII 402. CARL FLADAGER

VIII 403. OLIVER FLADAGER

VIII 404. TILDA FLADAGER m. P. G. Boyce; 5 children.

VIII 405. GINA FLADAGER

VIII 406. CELIA FLADAGER

---

VIII 407. TILDA FLADAGER b. 1872 to Sylver Fladager, (VII-281) and Eline Arneson. M. Rev. O. A. Berge. They had several children. Their son Rev. Selmer Berge served the first Lutheran Church of Fargo, N. Dakota. His present address is Elk Point, South Dakota.

VIII 408. REV. OLIVER LAURITZ FLADAGER b. 1874 d. 1931. He had been a pastor at Skogmo, North Dakota for many years where his records burned. He was single. His remains were taken to Inwood, Iowa for burial.

VIII 409. LOUISE FLADAGER b. 1877 m. B. H. Moen. (both deceased)

VIII 410. EMMA O. FLADAGER b. 1879 m. Datlef Bahnson (both deceased) They left 4 children as follows:

1. Alvin Bahnson - Inwood, Iowa.
2. Elvira Bahnson - Now Mrs. Ralph Lee of Wenatchee, Wash.
3. Virgil Bahnson - Inwood, Iowa.
4. Vernon Bahnson.

VIII 411. CLARA FLADAGER - b. 1881. m. Gerhard T. Naglestad. Address: Rock Rapids, Iowa. 3 children as follows:

1. Evelyn Naglestad.
2. Tamblyn Naglestad.

3. Genevieve Naglestad - Married to Dr. Alfred T. Hays.  
Address: 5520 Halifax Lane, Minneapolis.

VIII. 412. MARIE FLADAGER b. 1885 m. to Alfred Wall.  
Address: Aneta, North Dakota. They have 3 children.

1. Earl Wall
2. Almira Wall
3. Mern Wall

VIII 413. JOSEPHINE FLADAGER b. 1888. Married to Harry Ketcham. Address: Sidney, Montana. 2 children.

1. Harriet Ketcham
2. William Ketcham

VIII 414. SAMUEL FLADAGER b. 1890 (deceased)

VIII 415. HONORA O. FLADAGER b. 1892 married H. J. Bekke (deceased) Address: Canton, South Dakota. She has contributed the information for her branch of the family for this record. She has 2 daughters and many grandchildren.

VIII 416. ANNIE FLADAGER m. Christ Skerva, lives near Blaisdell, North Dakota, and has 2 children living; she was the daughter of Tollef Fladager, VII-283, and Julia (Gudbjör) Kjos.

VIII 417. TOLLEF FLADAGER

VIII 418. OLE FLADAGER

VIII 419. BERNHARD FLADAGER

VIII 420. GINA FLADAGER

} These four all died  
young in diptheria and  
flu epidemic.

VIII 421. THEA FLADAGER m. Sven Erickson and had many children.

VIII 422. GINA FLADAGER m. Knut Nelson, had 2 children, was divorced then m. Anton Ellison and had 5 children. They live in Oregon.

VIII 423. ALMA FLADAGER m. Sam Syverson, (died) and she m. Nick Brörby, and lives near Northwood, North Dakota.

VIII 424. BERNHARD FLADAGER committed suicide.

VIII 425. SAM FLADAGER m. Julia Hylland and had 1 child, Mendora. Julia was not kind to Bernhard who had to live with them --maybe the reason for the suicide. Sam too was queer for a while

but became O. K. after his wife died. Mendora, the daughter, lived with her widowed father.

---

VIII 426. CLARA ODEGAARD is the daughter of Tarand Fladager, VII-285, and Thomas Odegaard, lives in South Dakota, is m. and has children.

VIII 427. SELMER ODEGAARD. No other record of these children.

---

VIII 428. ANNA FLADAGER - the daughter of Paul Fladager (VII-287) and Martha Roe b. 1884 d. 1945 Married Nels O. Nelson (a brother of Beata Trageton's husband) 3 children.

VIII 429. LORN FLADAGER b. 1885 d. 1931 married Clara Bade. They had 5 children and lived in Montana.

VIII 430. SELMER FLADAGER b. 1888 d. 1939 married Clara Tande. Lived in Montana, one daughter.

VIII 431. WILLIAM FLADAGER b. 1890 d. 1954, married Marie Lavanger. Lived in Montana. They had 6 children.

VIII 432. NORA FLADAGER b. 1891. Married Martin Lavanger. Lives at Aneta, North Dakota, 2 children.

VIII 433. MATTIE FLADAGER b. 1894. Her mother died when she was 2 years old. She was adopted by a Peterson family and carried that name until she was married - to Tosten Flaten. They live at 216 West Broadway, Williston, North Dakota. She has contributed a large amount of information toward this record regarding her branch of the family. She has five children.

---

VIII 434. SOLON GULLICKSON b. 1907 was valedictorian of his high school class, attended Macalister College, is owner of a farm implement business, Fertile, Minnesota. He m. Orpha Lovebary and has 3 children--June, Nancy, and Donald. He was the son of Sophia Sletto, VII-290 and Albert Gullickson.

VIII 435. DR. MILES GULLICKSON b. 1911 was also valedictorian of his class, only 16 years old; graduated from medical school, University of Minnesota, with high marks at the age of 23. He was a member of the Gobi Clinic, Ironwood, Michigan but is now located in a Rockford, Ill. Clinic.

---

VIII 436. MARION WINSLOW d. young; she was a daughter of Charlotte Sletto, VII-292, and Carmi Winslow.

VIII 437. STEPHEN WINSLOW took over his father's business, changed the name to Dairy Aid, introduced modern business

techniques, and made a huge business success out of it--all of which proves he is a clever business man. He m. a southern girl; they own a lovely suburban home in San Diego, California.

VIII 438. JOSEPH WINSLOW was graduated from the University of Minnesota, m. and had 2 children, was divorced, remarried and has 2 more children; he joined his brother in the Dairy Aid business and has also proved he is a clever business man. The family lives in one of the finest homes in Minneapolis at Crystal Bay.

VIII 439. ANNE WINSLOW - is a professor at the University of Minnesota and holds many state offices in her field. She is married to Donald S. Oren and lives at 4878 W. Lake Harriet Blvd. Minneapolis 10, Minnesota.

VIII 440. PEARL SLETTO b. 1891 m. Lloy Miller; she was the daughter of Oscar Sletto, VII-293, and Kari Blakkestad. They had 2 children--Robert, who died at 24 and Shirley, who lives in Seattle, Washington at 10825 Rainier.

VIII 441. IVA SLETTO b. 1894 m. Norman Laird; they live in Seattle, Washington at 10825 Rainier.

VIII 442. RUTH SLETTO b. 1897 m. Ernest Purnell; they live at Route 3, Snohomish, Wash.

VIII 443. SYDNEY SLETTO b. 1899 is an accountant, m. Betty Friis and lives at 8337 Almond, Fontana, Calif. One daughter Susan born 1946.

VIII 444. MAURINE HAUGNER b. 1912 m. Charles Robbins, a teacher, and has 2 children: Arlington and John. They live at 699 South K Street, San Bernardino, Calif. Maurine is a daughter of Josephine Sletto, VII-294, and Roy Haugner.

VIII 445. DORIS HAUGNER b. 1916 m. James Farrel, they live at 7911 S. E. Knight, Portland, Oregon.

VIII 446. GLENN HAUGNER b. 1918 m. Maurna Gray, lives at 135 Almond, Fontana, Calif.

VIII 447. ADELE HAUGNER b. 1924. Now Mrs. W. Gray of 3631 S. E. Henry, Portland, Oregon.

VIII 448. OWEN STRAND b. 1921 m. Mrs. Harriet Minton Pederson. He is a graduate of the Wisconsin University, Business Administration and College of Law, and is a lawyer in Madison, Wisconsin. He was air force lieutenant in World War II and was kept prisoner of war in Germany for some time. He is the son of Mathilda Sletto, VII-295, and Steen Strand.

VIII 449. ROBERT STRAND b. 1927 was graduated from Laurence College, Appleton, Wisconsin, and is reporter for the Appleton Post Crescent.

---

VIII 450. KITIL S. LARSGAARD b. 1895 to Sven K. Larsgaard (VII-296) and his first wife Guri Randen. Married Anna Haugen b. 1900. They have 2 children.

1. Svein - b. 1924.

2. Guri - b. 1925.

VIII 451. BIRGIT S. LARSGAARD b. 1897 m. Knut Sondraal. 2 children.

1. Ola, b. 1921 - is married.

2. Guro - died in an accident.

VIII 452. OLAV LARSGAARD b. 1899 m. Signe Govertson, a teacher. He farms the gaard Haugen in Hovet, where Signe teaches school. 2 children - Signe and Olav.

---

VIII 453. GURI LARSGAARD b. 1901 to Sven Larsgaard and his second wife Jorand Loite. Guri is a nurse. Single.

VIII 454. SANDER G. LARSGAARD b. 1903. Single.

VIII 455. SVEN S. LARSGAARD b. 1906 - Single.

VIII 456. ERICK S. LARSGAARD b. 1910.

---

VIII 457. ASTA NESTEGARD b. Sept. 18, 1893 in Springfield Township at Leeds, North Dakota to Ingeborg Larsgaard (VII-300) and Syver Nestegard. d. Jan. 16, 1908.

VIII 458. CLARENCE NESTEGARD b. Aug. 6, 1895 m. Bella Hermanson of Devils Lake, N.D. on April 12, 1939. Clarence d. Feb. 6, 1948. from cancer of the throat. No children.

VIII 459. ARNE NESTEGARD b. April 6, 1897 single. Farming at Leeds, N.D.

VIII 460. BELLINA NESTEGARD b. Nov. 16, 1898 not married. Address: Leeds, N. D. She has contributed the information concerning her branch of the family for this genealogy.

VIII 461. SELMER NESTEGARD b. Aug. 6, 1900. Single, Address: Leeds, N. D.

VIII 462. EDWARD NESTEGARD b. Nov. 23, 1901, not married. Edward and Selmer operate the old homestead together.

VIII 463. LEO NESTEGARD b. Aug. 8, 1903. d. a few days later.

VIII 464. AUSTA NESTEGARD b. April 23, 1910, Married to Sidney F. Jorgenson on June 10, 1934. No children. They live at 1528 Walnut Street, Grand Forks, N. D.

VIII 465. MARTIN SOLBERG - son of <sup>MARI</sup>Merl Larsgard (VII-301) and Andres Solberg. Martin is married and lives at Wyndmere, N. D. They have 2 children.

1. Marlene Solberg.

2. Delles Solberg.

VIII 466. CARL SOLBERG is married and lives at Wyndmere N.D. They have 2 boys.

1. Arthur Solberg.

2. John Solberg.

VIII 467. OLE SOLBERG - left home and never returned

VIII 468. ARNE SOLBERG - d. as a young man.

VIII 469. LAWRENCE SOLBERG - is married, has several children and lives in Wisconsin.

VIII 470. JOHN OSCAR BERG b. June 22, 1890. To Paul J. Berg (VII-303) and first wife Maria Olson. John is single, lives at 63 N. 11th Street Minneapolis. He has furnished the genealogical material for this record concerning his branch of the family.

VIII 471. CLARA MARIA BERG b. March 22, 1892, d. Aug. 5, 1892.

VIII 472. CARL GOTFRED BERG b. 1893 d. 1893.

VIII 473. CARL PETRUS BERG b. May 20, 1894 at Barrett, Minn. Single. Now lives at 4124 25th Avenue S. Minneapolis.

VIII 474. SISSEL CHRISTINA BERG b. Nov. 6, 1896 at Barrett, Minn. Single. Lives at 4124 25th Avenue S. Minneapolis.

VIII 475. HAROLD PHILIP BERG b. June 6, 1898, Barrett, Minn. is Married to Mabel Sanberg from Barrett. They have had 2 sons and live at 3630 Longfellow Avenue S. Minneapolis.

VIII 476. SANDER PAUL BERG b. Dec. 26, 1900 at Barrett, Minn. is married and lives at 250 W. Broadway Minneapolis. They have 3 children.

VIII 477. EDWIN PAULUS BERG b. May 16, 1907 at Barrett, Minn. Single. Address Barrett, Minn.

VIII 478. ESTHER PAULINA BERG b. May 16, 1907. Single. Address 4124 - 25th Avenue South, Minneapolis.

VIII 479. SANDER LILLESLET b. 1870 m. a widow, Kari H. Lerberg Dalen. He was a son of Guro Berg, VII 305, and Arne Loite Lilleslet. There are 5 children:

1. Arne S. Lilleslet b. 1900 m. Barbro O. Sato. He farmed the gaard Sato in Aal and also had a sawmill. 1 child--Ambjorg Lilleslet Sato m. Nils Krysshaug; they own the gaard Sato.

2. Hallvard Lilleslet b. 1902 m. Johanne Andreassen, a teacher, b. 1902. They own the gaard Lilleslet. 4 children: Sander b. 1934; Per Anton b. 1937; Arne b. 1943; Ingrid. b. 1944.

3. Guro Lilleslet b. 1905 m. Asle H. Grogard b. 1894. 1 child, Gunvor.

4. Sissel Lilleslet b. 1909 m. Torstein O. Ruud b. 1895. 1 child, Ola.

5. Helga Lilleslet b. 1912. Single and is a housekeeper.

VIII 480. SISSEL LILLESLET b. 1873 m. Svend Stensen-VII-85 Ovremyro and had 4 children. See Hamarsbon slaekt, VIII-171-174.

VIII 481. GJERTRUD LILLESLET b. 1877, is a midwife at Aal, m. Sergeant Ole Larsgaard. 3 children. See Larsgaard slaekt.

VIII 482. MARGIT LILLESLET b. 1878 m. Herbran P. Neremyr, emigrated and live at Bottineau, North Dakota. They have a large family.

VIII 483. JOHANNES LILLESLET b. 1880 d. 1943 of a heart attack. He had a farm near Watford City, North Dakota. Single.

VIII 484. ARNE LILLESLET b. 1883 m. Kristine Jonsrud. No children. He retired and lives in Watford City, North Dakota.

VIII 485. MARI LILLESLET b. 1881 m. Arne Haugen b. 1877 d. 1951. No children. They live in Hovet, Hol Hallingdal.

VIII 486. GURO LILLESLET b. 1887 d. 1911. Single.

VIII 487. SVEN LILLESLET b. 1885, emigrated and lives in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Address: 49½ Glenwood Avenue.

VIII 488. MIKKEL VINDEG (Mike Wendike) b. 1877 to Ingeborg Berg (VII-306) and Ole Vindeg in Norway.

Emigrated to America and settled at Bentonville, Arkansas. He and wife Elnora have 6 children, all or most of whom are settled in the vicinity - as follows:

1. Mack Wendike - single.
2. Ida Wendike - married and has a family
3. Doyle Wendike - married and has a family
4. Margaret Wendike - married to Garland Cox. Address: Harrison, Arkansas. One child: (1) Janice Sue Cox
5. Bill Wendike - married but no children
6. Lillie Wendike - is married

VIII 489. JOHANNES VINDEG (JOHN VANDIKE) b. 1879 m. Anne T. Raaen b. 1876, who died in childbirth. He owns a farm but lives in Watford City, North Dakota. (died about 1955) One son: Ingvald Svenson of 546 Arpres Street, Sunnyside Drive, Sunnvale, California.

VIII 490. OLE O. VINDEG b. 1880 m. Anne T. Tufto b. 1884. He has been an excellent farmer and good businessman; he also holds many positions of trust in his community. In the well-known tourist town, Ustaoset, he has erected numerous tourist cabins, which he both sells and rents out. 7 children:

1. Olav O. Vindeg b. 1911 m. Ingeborg J. Romslo b. 1916. He owns the home farm, Vindeg, and holds many positions of trust in the community. 3 children: Ola b. 1941; Halldis b. 1945; Jostein b. 1950.
2. Torleiv Vindeg b. 1913 m. Guri S. Arnegaard, Aal. They run tourist home in Ustaoset. 3 children: Terje b. 1946; Stein b. 1948; Anne b. 1951.
3. Mikkel Vindeg b. 1915. Single
4. Ingebjörg Vindeg b. 1917, teacher of handcraft.
5. Maria Vindeg b. 1919, lives at home.
6. Erling Vindeg b. 1922 m. Petra Hansen. 1 child, Björg b. 1950. Erling is business manager of the newspaper "Hallingdölen" in Aal.
7. Sissel Vindeg b. 1925, is an office assistant in Oslo.

VIII 491. MARGIT VINDEG b. 1882 m. Arne T. Tragethon. They live in Norway. 7 children:

1. Gurid Tragethon b. 1906 d. 1907
2. Gurid Tragethon b. 1908 m. Olav G. Bryoen b. 1912.  
7 children: Arne b. 1940; Solveig b. 1942; Helge b. 1944; Margit b. 1945; Torbjörn b. 1947; Odd b. 1949; Gunvor b. 1953.
3. Ingebjörg Tragethon b. 1910 m. Kristen I Wik b. 1908. He is a sailor. 2 children: Laila b. 1947 and Anlaug b. 1949.
4. Gudrun Tragethon b. 1913 m. Erling S. Slaatto b. 1907.  
3 children: Ingjerd b. 1936; Magnhild b. 1938; Syver b. 1941.
5. Torbjorn Tragethon b. 1916. Single. He has the gaard.
6. Olav Tragethon b. 1919. Single.
7. Arnfinn Tragethon b. 1921. d.

VIII 492. HALVOR VINDEG b. November 9, 1883. Emigrated to Canada and lives at 708 Eastlake Avenue, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. His wife was born January 29, 1886 in Minnesota d. August 1943. 4 daughters and many grandchildren. Halvor has become very much interested in socialism and spends much of his time working for that cause. He has furnished the information regarding his branch of the family for this record.

VIII 493. SVEN VINDEG b. 1888. Emigrated to Canada and lived in Saskatchewan. d. 1906.

VIII 494. PEDER VINDEG b. April 25, 1889. Emigrated to Canada. Address: 310 Avenue K, North Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. Married to Carrie Johnson. They have 5 living children and many grandchildren.

VIII 495. PAUL O. VINDEG b. 1895 m. Gjertrud Bjorgo from Voss b. 1897. They live at Kaupang in Hol. 5 children:

1. Ola P. Vindeg b. 1920 m. Magnhild Tufto b. 1919. He is an electrician and businessman in Hol. 2 children: Asbjörn b. 1948 and Gudny b. 1951.
2. Anna Vindeg b. 1922 m. Professor Björn Stigum. 1 child, Ellen.
3. Ingebjörg P. Vindeg b. 1924 m. Office assistant Ola N. Rygg b. 1924.
4. Nils Vindeg b. 1927.
5. Einar Vindeg b. 1928

VIII 496. SISSEL VINDEG b. 1896 d. young.

---

VIII 497. JOHANNES BERG b. 1868, did not get along with his father so became a traveling salesman; he was the son of Halvor Berg, VII-311, and Sigri Slaatten.

VIII 498. SISSEL BERG b. 1870 m. Rognal O. Gulbransgaard.

VIII 499. KIRSTI BERG b. 1873 m. Helge O. Myrvoll and left for North Dakota; she died of cancer. Several children.

VIII 500. MARI BERG b. 1876 d. 1953 m. Nils Svengaard.

VIII 501. GURO BERG b. 1878, stayed at home, worked very hard and took care of her parents till they died.

VIII 502. SVEN BERG b. 1881. } Both died in the winter of  
 VIII 503. KITIL BERG b. 1884 } 1930 and were buried on the  
 same day. The father had  
 planned to give each a gaard but kept putting it off till it was  
 too late.

VIII 504. ANNE BERG b. 1888 m. Lars L. Skrattegaard at Aal and had children.

VIII 505. MARGIT BERG b. 1891 m. Svein T. Moen and had children.

VIII 506. INGEBORG BERG b. 1894 d. young.

A late report adds Birgit Berg b. 1886 m. Vebjorn O. Hallingstad in U. S. A. This makes 11 sorskend.

---

VIII 507. BIRGIT PAULSON m. Oskar Olsen and lived in Drammen. She was the daughter of Vebjorn Hulet at Kaupang, VII-312, and Turi Vestlien Nygaard. 2 children.

VIII 508. PAUL PAULSON b. 1874 has the gaard Kaupang.

VIII 509. ANNE PAULSON b. 1876 m. Martin Arnesen, lived at Drammen. 5 children.

VIII 510. GURI PAULSON b. 1880.

VIII 511. PAUL PAULSON, the younger, b. 1883.

VIII 512. INGEBORG PAULSON b. 1884.

VIII 513. OLAF PAULSON b. 1887.

VIII 514. KNUT PAULSON b. 1897. His mother was 52 years old at the time of his birth.

VIII 515. BIRGIT PAULSON was the daughter of Knut Paulson, VII-313, and Gunhild Hullet, VII-325.

VIII 516. PAUL PAULSON b. 1894.

VIII 517. GUNHILD PAULSON b. 1895.

VIII 518. OLE PAULSON b. 1897.

VIII 519. ALFRED PAULSON b. 1899.

VIII 520. CARL PAULSON b. 1902.

All lived in  
Polk County,  
Minnesota.

VIII 521. ANNE VESTLIEN b. 1876, emigrated, died in North Dakota. She was the daughter of Guri Paulson, VII-314, and Knut Vestlien (Kaupang).

VIII 522. PAUL VESTLIEN b. 1878 m. Sunneva Olsen.

VIII 523. VEBJÖRN VESTLIEN b. 1880 m. Birgit K. Verpeshagen b. 1887.

VIII 524. BIRGIT VESTLIEN b. 1884, d. in North Dakota.

VIII 525. PAUL VESTLIEN, the younger, b. 1887, d. in North Dakota.

VIII 526. GURI VESTLIEN b. 1891 m. Olav S. Kvammen.

VIII 527. KNUT VESTLIEN b. 1893.

VIII 528. LARS VESTLIEN b. 1895. Single. He is hotel porter at Gello.

VIII 529. BELLA LARSON b. 1888 d. young. She was the daughter of Astri Paulson, VII-316, and Ingebregt Larson.

VIII 530. PAULINE LARSON b. 1890.

VIII 531. INGA LARSON b. 1894

VIII 532. OLGA LARSON b. 1894

VIII 533. BELLA LARSON b. 1899.

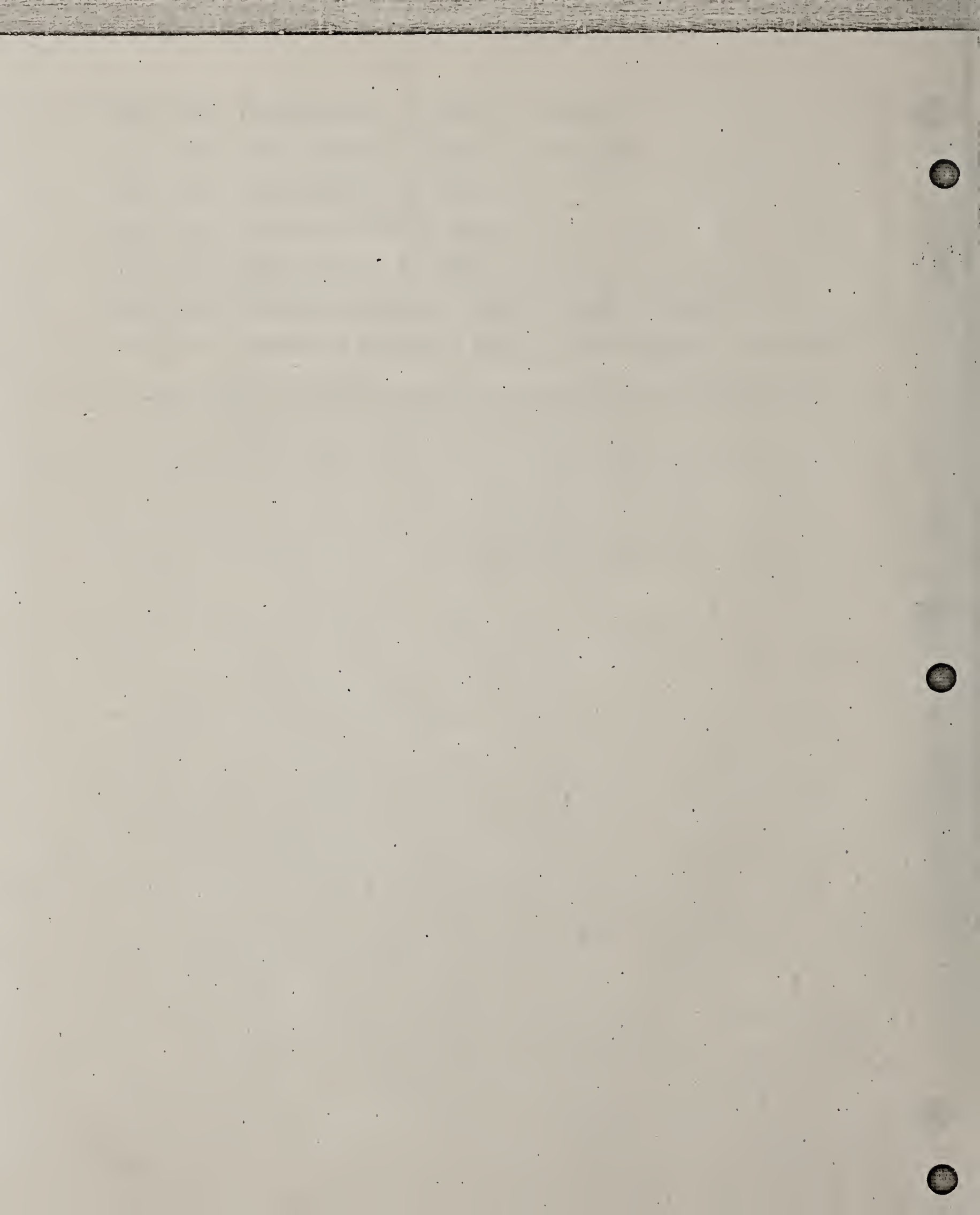
VIII 534. LAURA LARSON b. 1891.

} twins  
They lived in  
Polk County,  
Minnesota.

VIII 535. BIRGIT PAULSON b. 1890 was the daughter of Halvor Paulson, VII-317, and Birgit Hullet, VII-320.

- VIII 536. GURI PAULSON b. 1891 d. an infant.  
VIII 537. GURI PAULSON b. 1893 d. an infant.  
VIII 538. PAUL PAULSON b. 1894.  
VIII 539. OSCAR PAULSON b. 1896.  
VIII 540. CARL PAULSON b. 1898.  
VIII 541. BERTHA PAULSON b. 1900. They lived in  
VIII 542. GOTFRED PAULSON b. 1902. Polk County, Minnesota.
-





## GENERATION IX

IX 1. DORDEI RAAEN SAND, a daughter of Anne P. Raaen, VIII-1, m. Olaf Vindeg. They lived at Ustaoset Hallingdal. Four children: Margit, Kaare b. 1934, Anne b. 1943, Oddvar b. 1947.

---

IX 2. MARGIT BEKKENE lived in Skurdalen, m. and had 3 children, 2 of whom died young. She was a daughter of Aagot P. Raaen, VIII-3, and Olaf Bekkene. But are now in Hol.

---

IX 3. MARGIT HALSTENSGAARD b. 1901, m. Arthur Olson from Bergen, Norway. 4 children. She was a daughter of Birgit Loite, VIII-5, and Herbrand Halstensgaard; they lived near Bergen, Norway, but they are now in Hol.

IX 4. ANNE HALSTENSGAARD b. 1903, m. John Augunet, a farmer, and had 1 child--Engebret.

IX 5. HENDRIK HALSTENSGAARD b. 1905 m. Anna Kvam from Sogn. 2 children: Herbrand b. 1946 and Ragnhild b. 1950. They farm the home place.

IX 6. GURI HALSTENSGAARD b. 1907 m. Asle Strand b. 1887, superintendent of the Electric Works at Møl, Hallingdal. 2 children: Gunvor b. 1941 and Björg b. 1950.

IX 7. OLE HALSTENSGAARD b. 1909 m. Borghild Tveito from Telemark. 2 children: Maalfrid b. 1948 and Harald b. 1951. Ole is a salesman.

IX 8. SANDER HALSTENSGAARD b. 1911. Single.

IX 9. INGEBOG HALSTENSGAARD b. 1914. Single.

IX 10. ARNFIN HALSTENSGAARD b. 1917, is a farmer, m. Marie Ramberg. 3 children: Georg b. 1944, Birgit b. 1949, Henry b. 1950.

IX 11. BIRGIT HALSTENSGAARD b, 1919. Single.

IX 12. SOLVEIG HALSTENSGAARD b. 1921. Single.

IX 13. ANNE MARIE HALSTENSGAARD b. 1927 studied at higher institutions of learning.

The three sisters, Ingeborg, Birgit, and Solveig, are in the mercantile business at Hadeland near Oslo. They also own and run a coffee shop.

---

IX 14. LYNNE MOE b. 1914 was the son of Lars Slettemoen, shortened to Moe, VIII-9, and Cecelia Qualley. He hauled freight and express in Stanley, North Dakota, for several years. His mother kept books and did the collecting.

IX 15. CLARICE MOE b. 1918 graduated from Minto State Teachers' College and has been teaching at Grafton, North Dakota.

IX 16. DONALD MOE b. 1923 finished high school and has worked in several places at different jobs.

IX 17. DONNA MOE b. 1912 died in infancy.

IX 18. BIRGIT TRAGETON b. 1905 m. Nils Slaatto and had 2 children: Björg and Bergljot; she is a daughter of Birgit Raaen, VIII-13, and Torger Trageton. Nils was in the taxi business and during the German occupation of Norway was tortured and killed in a horrible manner. His body was found months later; those who committed the crime were caught and justly punished.

IX 19. JOHANNES TRAGETON b. 1906. Single.

IX 20. BERGLJOT TRAGETON b. 1909 m. Ole Almhjell and had no children; they live in Oslo.

IX 21. ANNE TRAGETON b. 1911 m. Oscar Aastrom, who was born in Grand Forks, North Dakota. They live at Hovet in Hol, Hallingdal.

IX 22. THOMAS TRAGETON b. 1913. Single.

IX 23. BORGHILD TRAGETON b. 1917 m. John Almhjell, a brother of Bergljot's husband. They live at Hovet.

IX 24. KLARA TRAGETON b. 1920 m. Sverre Slaatten and live in Hol.

IX 25. TORGNY TRAGETON b. 1916 died young.

IX 26. CECELIA KLEPPE b. 1898 to Severine Haraldson (VIII-20) and Amund Kleppe. m. Melvin Nelson, a crippled war veteran. They live at 10219 1st Avenue South, Seattle, Washington. They have 2 boys and 3 girls, most or all of whom have families of their own.

IX 27. ANNA KLEPPE b. 1899 m. to William H. Zodrow, who is a railroad maintenance man. They live in Minot, North Dakota. Children:

1. Dwain Zodrow - Is a surveyor. Is married and has a growing family.
2. Beverley Zodrow - Is a teacher in Washington, D. C.
3. Sharon Zodrow - Employed in Chicago and was married there in 1958.

IX 28. SVEN KLEPPE b. 1903 m. to Isabelle Marden. He has been a policeman, carpenter and contractor in Minot, North Dakota. They have 3 children.

---

IX 29. INGA SAUGEN b. 1899 to Bertha Haraldson (VII-21) and Mathias Saugen. She is a graduate nurse and a Salvation Army major. Was superintendent of a children's home in Honolulu for several years, head of a Japanese orphanage in San Francisco for some time; she has done supervisory work in homes for unmarried mothers and orphans in large cities from coast to coast and as far south as El Paso, Texas. She is named a Sister of Mercy. Address: Apt. 2, 145 Henry Street, San Francisco, California.

IX 30. CELIA SAUGEN b. 1900. B. A. Augsburg College. Taught in high schools for several years. Until recently she held an important clerical position in Washington, D. C., but as her aged mother approached the close of a long and beautiful life she returned to the old farm to be with her mother and 2 brothers.

IX 31. EVELYN SAUGEN b. 1903, graduated from high school and attended teachers' training school, then taught school several years. She m. Charles Sorensen. 3 children: Charles, Brunel, and Elaine. They farm near Thief River Falls, Minnesota.

IX 32. OTTO SAUGEN b. 1905, attended Crookston Agricultural College after high school. He farms near Thief River Falls, Minnesota, and is making a huge success of purebred stock.

IX 33. MELVIN SAUGEN b. 1908. After high school he went to Normal School and was a teacher for 2 years, after which he joined his brother as stockman.

IX 34. THEA SAUGEN b. 1914. After high school and normal school she taught school for 4 years. She went to Washington, D.C. where she held a responsible job. She m. Robert Casey, an accountant. They live on a farm outside Washington D. C. Address: Haymarket, Virginia. They have a growing family: Holly Robbie and Karen.

IX 35. BERNICE SAUGEN b. 1916. She is a graduate nurse and was very active in Red Cross work. She served abroad in World War II. m. Lieutenant William E. Ketel, who is a graduate of Lawrence Technical Institute. They live at 2129 Connecticut Avenue North, Royal Oak, Michigan and have a growing family.

---

IX 36. EYVIND FELLAND b. September 28, 1910 in Stoughton, Wisconsin to Johanna Haraldson (VIII-24) and Carl Martin Felland. After he finished high school he entertained himself with various jobs in various locations. For several recent years lived in a Chicago suburb at 4020 Denley Avenue, Schiller Park, Illinois. Present address: 1663 North Francisco Avenue, Chicago 47, Illinois. He fancies himself to be a painter at present. When his father died Eyvind completed the work of the Felland Genealogy, a book much praised and found in many historical libraries.

IX 37. ASTRID S. FELLAND b. June 27, 1912 in Rock County, Wisconsin. Graduate of Stoughton High School and Rock County Normal. She is a nurse and has worked in various hospitals.

IX 38. ELSIE FELLAND b. July 7, 1914 in Rock County, Wisconsin. Graduate of Janesville High School and Rock County Normal. Has held various jobs and is employed in a radio factory in Chicago.

IX 39. SIGNE BEATA FELLAND b. July 26, 1916 in Rock County, Wisconsin. Beata is a nurse. m. Gordon Strong and lives at 8634 West Mitchell Street, Milwaukee 14, Wisconsin. They have 2 children:

1. Michael Gordon Strong b. August 10, 1946.
2. Eileen Kristin Strong b. June 29, 1949.

IX 40. MARTIN J. FELLAND b. July 29, 1918 in Rock County, Wisconsin. He has followed various crafts. Is at present selling real estate in Chicago. Married to Eleanore Albertsen. They own a beautiful home at 9030 Hamilton Avenue, Chicago 20, Ill.

IX 41. HERBERT HYLLAND b. 1909 to Odena Haraldson (VIII-25) and Osmund Hylland. He is single and farms near Alamo, North Dakota.

IX 42. EDGAR HYLLAND b. 1911 in Williams County, North Dakota. Edgar and his brother Herbert operate the old family homestead near Alamo.

IX 43. THELMA HYLLAND b. 1915 is a graduate nurse, m. Conrad Lee, and live at R.F.D. East Stanwood, Washington. They have a growing family, Karen and Paul.

IX 44. OVIDA HYLLAND b. 1917 died at the age of 15.

IX 45. ADALEEN HYLLAND b. 1925, a graduate nurse, but taught school for some years. She is now on hospital duty in Seattle, Washington. m. Kenneth Knutson and lives at 1738 West 96th Street, Seattle.

IX 46. TRUMAN HYLLAND b. 1914 died young.

IX 47. ALICE LOFTSGAARD b. 1918 attended college, m. Keith Henry, a salesman for a lumber company. They live in Klamath Falls, Oregon. She is the daughter of Bennett Loftsgaard, VIII-27, and Sophia Shetler. 2 sons.

IX 48. BENNETT JR. LOFTSGAARD b. 1920, very brilliant in oratory and music, plays the piano and several band instruments. He is a teacher in the Klamath Falls schools and has been band leader. He m. Doris Sherman of Vancouver, British Columbia. They have a growing family.

IX 49. EDWARD LOFTSGAARD b. 1924, m. Lorrain Carlson and has a growing family: Steven, Brian, Jo-Ann. Edward had a job in a lumber mill in Klamath Falls, but is now a marine engineer.

---

IX 50. JOHN MARK ROBERTSON b. 1917, B.A. Ames College, Iowa, M.A. Purdue University on scholarship, is a civil engineer affiliated with Amco Metal and Drainage Products in Middletown, Ohio. He m. Marabella Harvey, B.A. Northwestern University. He is the son of Nevina Mark, VIII-30, and Robert Robertson.

---

IX 51. MARK JOHNSON b. 1903, B.A. University of Minnesota, is an electrical engineer in South America, m. Raquel Ortiz, a Chilean girl. They have 2 adopted children. He is the son of Beata Mark, VIII-31, and Dr. C. E. Johnson.

IX 52. AIDA JOHNSON b. 1905 was highly gifted, entered high school when only 12 years old, d. 1919 of flu.

IX 53. KARL E. JOHNSON b. 1909 B.A. and M.D. University of Minnesota, became a Lieutenant Commander in World War II, is a surgeon of note in Duluth, Minnesota, m. Catherine Harris. They live at 1509 Waverly Avenue. They have 3 children:

1. Randall b. 1947
2. Cynthia b. 1948
3. Mark b. 1951

IX 54. HILDEGARDE JOHNSON b. 1912 B.A. and M.A. University of Minnesota, and has a degree in Music from Cincinnati Conservatory, Ohio, and Ph.D. from Ames College, Iowa, where she is an associate professor.

---

IX 55 GRACE MARK b. 1904 to John Mark (VIII-22) and Margit Aasen. m. Obert Grindeland. They live in Fargo, North Dakota, where he clerks in a shoe store. They have 5 children as follows:

1. Robert M. Grindeland m. and has 3 children:
  - a. Joy, B. John, and C. Roberta Grindeland

2. Wayne E. Grindeland - Fargo (married)
3. Gene C. Grindeland - Fargo (married)
4. Virginia Grindeland - m. and has 1 son
5. Gracie Loren Grindeland - Fargo

IX 56. LOREN MARK b. 1905 m. Thelma Rosset d. 1939.  
2 children as follows:

1. John D. Mark - married and lives in Chicago
2. Barbara Jean Mark - married and has 2 children - Lorna and Stephen.

IX 57. MAMIE MARK b. 1908 m. Arnold Grove. They had one son - Myron A. Grove, Eugene, Oregon. She was divorced and married again to Claire Kjorlien. They have a son, Mark K. Kjorlien, who is married and has 2 children - Pamela and Robert, at Mandan, North Dakota.

IX 58. EDGAR MARK b. 1910 m. Kaziah Swenson. He has a B.A. Degree from Teachers College, Mayville, North Dakota, and is a superintendent of a city high school. They have 4 children, as follows:

- |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Sharon Kay Mark | 3. Kathleen M. Mark |
| 2. Ellen J. Mark   | 4. Terri Jean Mark  |

IX 59. GERTRUDE MARK b. 1912 m. Engebret Sondreal. They work the Gaarsrud farm near Northwood, North Dakota. They have 6 children as follows:

- |               |          |
|---------------|----------|
| 1. Woodrow    | 4. Irvin |
| 2. Richard E. | 5. James |
| 3. Margaret   | 6. Mary  |

IX 60. JOHN MARK JR. b. 1920 has B.A. from Teachers College, Mayville, North Dakota. m. Ione Olson. He is a high school instructor. They have 2 children: Jeffrey b. 1951 and Bradley b. 1955.

---

IX 61. JULIAN OPSAL b. 1893, B.A. Luther College, m. Margaret Jones. He is the son of Helene Aasen, VIII-33, and Rev. Theo Opsal. His interests are centered in music; he played with the official band at the World's Fair in New York, was with the Luther College band to Norway. He is teacher of music at Lodi High School, New Jersey. 2 children.

IX 62. ALERT OPSAL b. 1896 d. 1900.

IX 63. HUBERT OPSAL b. 1899 B.A. Luther College, m. Laura Bruette. He tried teaching for a while, then took up chiropractic work which his father and mother had been interested in. He has a small farm near Decorah, Iowa and an office in town for his chiropractic work. 5 children.

IX 64. ALERT OPSAL b. 1901, B.A. Luther College, m. Evangeline Bruette, a sister of Hubert's wife; he is technical engineer for Westinghouse Electric Company in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. 1 child.

IX 65. EUGENE G. OPSAL b. 1903, B.A. Luther College, m. Isabel Jasvanger; they had 2 children. They were divorced and he m. again; he has been divorced from her also and is m. again a third time. He works for the American Steel Foundries in Chicago, Illinois. Address: 445 Indianwood Boulevard, Park Forest, Ill.

IX 66. DR. E. GERHARD OPPEN b. 1902 to Severine Aasen (VIII-34) and Rev. Gilbert Oppen. M.D. University of Minnesota, a physician and surgeon in Minneapolis; m. to Georgia Penniwell of Leon, Iowa, and lives at 4134 Washburn Avenue North. They have 4 children as follows:

1. Ronald Oppen b. 1932, married and lives in Detroit. He is a co-pilot for Capital Airlines. He has 2 children - Cherie Oppen and Ronald Oppen, Jr.

2. Janice May Oppen b. 1938 - majoring in Music at Luther College at Decorah, Iowa.

3. Lorene May Oppen b. 1941 - also very much interested in music.

4. Cynthia Kay Oppen b. 1946

IX 67. AGNES OPPEN b. 1903 - Graduated from St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minnesota. She was a high school teacher. m. Dr. Martin G. Flom, who is with the veterans administration hospital in Fargo, North Dakota. They live across the river in Moorehead, Minnesota. They have 2 children:

1. Merlyn Flom - attending Concordia college

2. Richard Flom - high school

IX 68. EIMBERT AASEN b. 1911 m. Clara Haakonson. He is the son of Carl Aasen, VIII-36, 2 children. Address 2232 Las Palomas, La Habra, California.

IX 69. NORMAN AASEN b. 1912 m. Mildred Nordstrom. 3 children. Address 1116 South Lowell, Santa Anna, California.

IX 70. INEZ AASEN b. 1915 m. Garrett Van Der Syde. Two children.

IX 71. DAGNY AASEN b. 1917 m. George Head. 3 children.

IX 72. NESTOR AASEN b. 1921 m. and was divorced. The wife has custody of the only child.

IX 73. CORA AASEN b. 1922 m. Rolf Anderson. 2 children.

Most of these families are on the west coast.

IX 74. ELDAR HANSEN b. 1909 m. Irene Flinn. He is the son of Ida Aasen, VIII-37, and Lew Hansen. He is a truck driver in Seattle, Washington. 3 children. Address 7329 - 13th N. W.

IX 75. FLORENCE HANSEN b. 1912, a high school graduate, m. Reno Prunella. He is a bookkeeper in a Seattle, Washington store. She d. February 3, 1943. One son.

IX 76. MARK HANSEN b. 1915 m. Virginia Norton. He had a job with a packing company in Albert Lea, Minnesota. 2 children. Address: 22431 Pontius Road, Bothell 3, Washington.

IX 77. LOREN HANSEN b. 1917 m. Avis Rock, who is employed by an elevator company at Freeborn, Minnesota.

IX 78. PEARL HANSEN b. 1919 m. Howard Poole, a truck driver in Seattle, Washington. 2 children. Address: 1816 - 83 Avenue, N.E., Bothell, Washington.

IX 79. LILLIAN HANSEN b. 1922, a high school graduate, m. Vern Bartnes; they live in the State of Washington.

IX 80. ERICK AASEN b. 1908 m. Viola Reese; they farm near Manchester, Minnesota. He is the son of John Aasen, VIII-38, and Caroline Hallum. 6 children.

IX 81. OLIVE AASEN b. 1910 m. Homer Carlson. 1 child.

IX 82. INGA AASEN b. 1912 m. Arvil Olson, truck driver; they live at Richland, Minnesota. 7 children.

IX 83. AGNES AASEN b. 1914, a high school graduate, m. Lyth Hartz, truck driver; they live at Manchester, Minnesota.

IX 84. RUTH AASEN b. 1916, a high school graduate; is a beauty operator, m. Gilbert Solheid.

IX 85. EDGAR AASEN b. 1918, a high school graduate, m. Doris Osmundson. 1 child.

IX 86. LILLIAN AASEN b. 1920, high school graduate, m. Sylvan Berg, is divorced. She was assistant cashier at Manchester State Bank for a while.

IX 87. CARROLL AASEN b. 1923.

IX 88. OSCAR AASEN b. 1927 m. Lavaun Vint.

IX 89. PAUL AASEN b. 1929.

---

IX 90. EVELINE OLSON b. 1913 m. Victor Webbeking. She is the daughter of Olga Aasen, VIII-39, and Thorwald Olson. Two children.

IX 91. ALICE OLSON b. 1915 m. Raymond Nordstrom. 1 child.

The above families live near Santa Anna, California.  
Address: Mrs. Raymond Nordstrom, 1610 North Towner, Santa Anna, California.

---

IX 92. LLOYD HANSON b. 1923 was the only son of Josephine Thompson, VIII-42, and Fawly Hanson. He lives at St. Peter, Minnesota.

---

IX 93. SIDNEY FINLEY b. 1914 m. Alice. He was the son of Clara Thompson, VIII-43, and Fred Finley. 1 child.

IX 94. WILLARD FINLEY b. 1916 is married and has 1 child.

---

IX 95. ARDICE THOMPSON b. 1921 is the daughter of Edwin Thompson, VIII-46, and Edna Holmberg.

IX 96. CURTIS THOMPSON b. 1924.

IX 97. LORAINNE THOMPSON b. 1927.

---

IX 98. ELEANOR RASMUSSEN b. 1914 m. Vernon Asmussen b. 1913. They live at St. Peter, Minnesota. She was the daughter of Selmer Rasmussen, VIII-49, and Louise Estenson. 2 children.

---

IX 99. WILLARD LEVALDSON b. 1918 is the son of Cecile Rasmusen and Ivin Levaldson, VIII-51.

IX 100. MINA LEVALDSON b. 1927.

IX 101. RICHARD PUGLISI b. February 5, 1937 at Duluth, Minnesota is the son of Solveig Raaen, VIII-59, and Frank Puglisi. He is a student at the University of Minnesota.

IX 102. SANDRA PUGLISI b. July 23, 1938.

IX 103. KAY PUGLISI b. January 1, 1942.

IX 104. CLARK PUGLISI b. August 3, 1946

IX 105. STEPHEN PUGLISI b. August 3, 1946

} twins

IX 106 JACQUELINE "RAAEN" ROAN (They have changed the spelling of the family name) b. July 3, 1939 is the daughter of James Roan (VIII-60) and Marion Menzner. She is a senior at Murray High School in St. Paul. She is one of the leaders of the "Mercurie" staff (school paper) and was chosen to represent her school at the state convention of "Girls State" (an American Legion sponsored program). She won an award from her church - a ticket that took her to San Francisco and Los Angeles. A similar award for YWCA work took her to Washington, D. C. and New York. By the time this is published she will be majoring in Journalism at the University of Minnesota.

IX 107. THOMAS ROAN b. August 20, 1941.

IX 108. PAMELA ROAN b. April 19, 1949.

IX 109. CHARYL ROAN b. April 29, 1952.

IX 110. BERNARD PUGERUD or OLSON (the following family used the name Olson), a farmer in South Dakota, is a son of Simon Olson, VIII-88, and Anna Anderson.

IX 111. DONALD OLSON, an aviator.

IX 112. ALVIN OLSON, a clever electrical engineer who travels and supervises work of this kind.

IX 113. SELMA OLSON is a stenographer.

IX 114. SISSEL OLSON is Selma's twin sister, a teacher.

IX 115. ALICE OLSON is a graduate nurse.

IX 116. ALICE OLSON b. 1910 is a daughter of Gilbert Olson, VIII-91, and Helene Sagen.

IX 117. ALVIN OLSON b. 1912.

IX 118. ORVILLE OLSON b. 1913.

IX 119. KENNETH OLSON b. 1915.

IX 120. GLENN OLSON b. 1917.

IX 121. ERVIN OLSON b. 1920.

IX 122. RUBIN OLSON b. 1921.

IX 123. MELFRED OLSON b. 1923.

IX 124. HARRIET OLSON b. 1925.

These boys live around Northwood, North Dakota, are clever mechanics and good farmers, trusted and respected.

IX 125. OLA P. SÖNDRAAL SLETTEMOEN b. 1917 m. Anna Slaatto. He is the son of Gunner O. Sletteemoen, VIII-127, and Paul Söndraal.

IX 126. GUDRUN P. SÖNDRAAL SLETTEMOEN b. 1919 m. Torbjörn Trageton, a teacher. They used the name Sletteemoen.

IX 127. LARS P. SÖNDRAAL SLETTEMOEN b. 1925.

IX 128. AMBJOR P. SÖNDRAAL SLETTEMOEN b. 1929.

IX 129. LIV P. SÖNDRAAL SLETTEMOEN b. 1931.

NORWAY

IX 130. LIV LUKSENGAARD b. 1927 is the daughter of Ambjör Sletteemoen, VIII-128, and Sig Luksengaard.

IX 131. ALFRED LUKSENGAARD b. 1929.

IX 132. SOLVEIG LUKSENGAARD b. 1930.

NORWAY

IX 133. TORGNY KVAMMEN b. 1928 m. Klara Kvale from Eidfjord. He was the son of Margit Fosgaard, VIII-137, and Olav Kvammen. We know of 1 child, Marit.

IX 134. GUDMUND KVAMMEN b. 1930.

IX 135. LIV KVAMMEN b. 1933.

NORWAY

IX 136. OYSTEIN FOSGARD b. 1938 was the son of Lars Fosgard, VIII-138, and Helga Danielsen.

IX 137. LIV FOSGARD b. 1941.

NORWAY

IX 138. OLAV FOSGARD b. 1940 was a son of Stein Fosgaard, VIII-140, and Else Aamdal.

IX 139. INGUM FOSGARD b. 1943.

IX 140. LIV FOSGARD b. 1948.

IX 141. ELDBJORG FOSGARD b. 1950.

NORWAY

---

IX 142. INGEJERD JOHANNESSEN b. 1936 is a daughter of Guri Fosgaard, VIII-142, and Peder Johannesen.

IX 143. TORE JOHANNESSEN b. 1945.

IX 144. LIV JOHANNESSEN b. 1948.

NORWAY

---

IX 145. HAROLD HALVORSON b. 1910, B. A. Luther College, is high school band instructor. He married Elsie Naset; they live in Sioux City, Iowa. He was the son of Georgine Villand, VIII-154, and Hjalmer Halvorson. 4 children--Barbara b. 1936, Constance b. 1938, Margaret b. 1939, Harold b. 1946.

IX 146. ANNA HALVORSON b. 1912 attended La Crosse, Wisconsin, Normal School, took Nurses Training at Columbia Hospital, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, m. Wayne Bergum, who is with the R.E.A., La Crosse, Wisconsin.

IX 147. ROLF HALVORSON b. 1914 attended Cedar Falls, Iowa, Normal and is manager of the State Park at Wild Cat Mt., State Conservation Dept., Ontario, Wisconsin. He is m. to a teacher, Dorothy Anderson. 1 daughter, Ingrid, b. 1948.

---

IX 148. LAWRENCE VILLAND b. 1916 m. Maxine De Sautelle, a teacher; the family live at Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, where Lawrence is owner of the L. K. Villand Heating and Air Conditioning Business. He is a son of Edwin Villand, VIII-157, and Hannah Hanson. 3 children--Denis b. 1942, Steven b. 1943, Thomas b. 1947.

IX 149. WILBUR VILLAND b. 1917 is an electrician in Westby, Wisconsin. He m. Burnell Fish, a teacher. 1 son, Rodney, b. 1947.

IX 150. ESTHER VILLAND b. 1921 attended Milwaukee Downer College M. Eugene Champlin, a metallurgist at Allis Chalmers Co., Milwaukee, Wisconsin. 1 child, Richard, b. 1949. Address: (?) 2744 N. Maryland.

---

IX 151. ETHEL VIGNESS b. 1922 is the daughter of Gina Villand, VIII-169, and Louie Vigness of Bottineau N. D.

IX 152. CLARICE VIGNESS b. 1923.

IX 153. GLADYS VIGNESS b. 1925.

IX 154. SANFORD VIGNESS b. 1927.

IX 155. AGNES VIGNESS b. 1928.

IX 156. BERNICE VIGNESS b. 1930.

IX 157. LLOYD VIGNESS b. 1933.

IX 158. ELMER VIGNESS b. 1936.

---

IX 159. GOLDIE STAVE b. 1918 is a daughter of Klara Villand, VIII-170, and Leonard Stave of Leeds N. D.

IX 160. LYDA STAVE b. 1921.

IX 161. SYDNEY STAVE b. 1924.

IX 162. EARNEST STAVE b. 1929.

---

IX 163. GUNVOR STRAND b. 1941 is the daughter of Asle Strand, VIII-183, and Guri Halstensgaard.

IX 164. BJÖRG STRAND b. 1950. NORWAY

---

IX 165. LEIF STAVE is the son of Sigri Strand, VIII-184, and Halstein Stave. He operates a silver fox farm.

IX 166. GUNVOR STAVE. NORWAY

---

IX 167. SISSEL NOSS b. 1919 m. Aage Holmen who does art work for a paper company in Hønefoss. She is a daughter of Anna Strand, VIII-186, and Thorleiv E. Noss. 2 children--Torleiv b. 1948 and Haakon b. 1952.

IX 168. GUNVOR NOSS b. 1922. NORWAY

IX : 169. SIGRID NOSS b. 1924 m. Knut T. Seim, b. 1918 a carpenter. 1 child--Torstein b. 1951.

IX 170. ERIK NOSS b. 1926 m. Tordis Lund b. 1927, has B. A. from a technical college in Sweden and is a chemist in Oslo. One child--Trysil.

IX 171. BARBRO NOSS b. 1930 m. Knut Hauge b. 1924, a cashier.

---

IX 172. ODD HJETLAND b. 1921 m. Helga Garnes, daughter of Congressman Garnes at Bergen. He is the son of Ingeborg Strand, VIII-187, and Olaf Hjetland. They are farmers.

IX 173. THORLEIF HJETLAND b. 1926 is a carpenter. NORWAY

IX 174. SVERRE HJETLAND b. 1928 is an accountant in Oslo.

IX 175. GERD HJETLAND b. 1933 is a student.

---

IX 176. ODDVAR RUUD b. 1927, B. A. degree, is a student at a university in England. He is a son of Olga Strand, VIII-191, and Olaf Ruud.

IX 177. GERD RUUD b. 1931, B. A. degree. NORWAY

IX 178. OLA RUUD b. 1926, B. A. degree, is a law student at the University of Oslo.

IX 179. KAJA RUUD b. 1925, B. A. degree, m. George Aasen, a colonel in the Norwegian air force.

The Strand Ruuds are a very highly educated family.

---

IX 180. OLAV LARSGARD b. 1925 was a son of Olav Larsgard, Sr., VIII-193, and Olea Leikaasen.

IX 181. GUNNAR LARSGARD b. 1926 is a college student.

IX 182. MAGNA LARSGARD b. 1926.

IX 183. RAGNHILD LARSGARD b. 1928.

IX 184. ASBJÖRN LARSGARD b. 1932.

IX 185. LIV LARSGARD b. 1940. NORWAY

---

IX 186. INGEBORG O. KVANNEBERG b. 1919 is a daughter of Gunner Larsgard, VIII-194, and Olav Kvanneberg, a nephew of Ole and Arne Berg of Steele County, North Dakota.

IX 187. GURI KVANNEBERG b. 1920 m. Anton Berg.

IX 188. HERLEIK KVANNEBERG b. 1923.

IX 189. OLGA KVANNEBERG b. 1922.

IX 190. GUDRUN KVANNEBERG b. 1926.

IX 191. OLA KVANNEBERG b. 1929. NORWAY

---

IX 192. GUDRUN O. TRAGETON b. 1915 is a daughter of Ingeborg Larsgard, VIII-195, and Olav Trageton, a cousin of the Tragetons near Northwood, North Dakota.

IX 193. TAD RBJÖRN O. TRAGETON b. 1917 m. Gudrun P. Slettemoen, attended teachers' training school and became a teacher.

IX 194. ODDMUND O. TRAGETON b. 1919. NORWAY

---

IX 195. EVELYN PEDERSON

IX 196. OLIVE PEDERSON These are children of Ole Pederson, VIII-199, and Hildur Ring. of Canton S, Dakota.

IX 197. HARVEY PEDERSON

IX 198. KENNETH PEDERSON

---

IX 199. ROBERT PEDERSON These are children of Sten Pederson, VIII-200 and Thelma Brady of Sioux Falls, S. D.

IX 200. IRWIN PEDERSON

---

IX 201. JOHN ROBERT PEDERSON is the son of Inger Pederson, VIII-203 and Julia Ring of Minneapolis.

---

IX 202. LORENE LARSGARD

IX 203. ROMAINE LARSGARD These are children of Roy Larsgard, VIII-207, and Hazel Sorum of Fairview, S. Dakota.

IX 204. KENNETH LARSGARD

---

IX 205. MARIE LOKEN

IX 206. LYLE LOKEN These are children of Alma Larsgard, VIII-209, and Melvin Loken of Fairview, S. Dakota.

IX 207. SHARON LOKEN

---

IX 208. OLIVER NOREM

IX 209. EARNEST NOREM These are children of Olga Nelson, VIII-213, and Edwin Norem.

They are farmers in South Dakota.

---

IX 210. HAROLD LOKEN b. 1908 to Oscar Loken (VIII-221) and Anetta Finstuen. He is a graduate of the School of Agriculture, University of Minnesota; he is a farmer m. Cora Berg, graduate of Normal Training School. They have 3 children as follows:

1. Donna May Loken b. 1934. m. 1955 to Arley Hinrichs. One child Julie b. 1956.
2. Robert Loken b. 1939.
3. Richard Loken b. 1939.

IX 211. ALICE LOKEN b. 1910 m. Joseph Quittem. They farm near Wanamingo, Minn.

IX 212. OBERT LOKEN b. 1911. Graduate of School of Agriculture, University of Minnesota. m. to Gretha Halvorson. They have 4 children as follows.

1. Mary Jane Loken - 1948.
2. Barbara Loken - 1950.
3. David Obert Loken - 1952.
4. Jessie Lou Loken - 1955.

IX 213. ANTELIA LOKEN b. 1912 finished high school m. Albert Hegge. They farm near Kenyon, Minn.

IX 214. LUELLA LOKEN b. 1918, a graduate nurse who served as head nurse at General Hospital Madison, Wis. m. Richard Wogsland, Credit Manager at Burlington Consumers Cooperative Wis.

IX 215. MARGARET LOKEN b. 1923, graduated from Minneapolis Business College and was a stenographer in Zumbrota, Minn. m. 1953 to Ewald Thalman and live in Mankato, Minn. One child-Bruce Thalman b. 1955.

IX 216. ALVIDA LOKEN b. 1912 is a daughter of Alfred Loken, VIII-222, and Jonetta Lund, a graduate of Winona Teachers College and teaches at Zumbrota, Minnesota.

IX 217. HELEN LOKEN b. 1919 is a high school graduate m. Phillip Nerison, a farmer. 5 children as follows 1-Jeanette-1942 2-Herbert-1944 3-Mark-1951 4-Leon-1953 5-Bonita-1954

IX 218. ALMYRA BAKER b. 1912 is a daughter of Gurine Loken, VIII-223, and Albert Baker, B. A. St. Olaf College, graduating as one of 10 outstanding students of her class; attended Minnesota University, and received her M. A. in Library Science at Ann Arbor, Michigan. She has been teacher and librarian at several schools, has been vice president and president of Minnesota School Librarians' Association; has traveled and studied in Europe. She is a remarkable girl who can cheerfully adjust herself to any situation. She is a school librarian in Minneapolis. Her permanent address is Zumbrota, Minnesota.

IX 219. ORDELIA BAKER b. 1915 has B. A. degree from St. Olaf College, M. A. degree in Nursing from Western Reserve University in Cleveland, Ohio. She m. Everette Jarvinen, B. A. St. Olaf College, postgraduate of University of Minnesota, and has been teacher and high school principal. They live at Angora, Minnesota. 3 children as follows:

1. Marie Jarvinen - 1941
2. Julie Jarvinen - 1943
3. David Jarvinen - 1951

IX 220. HAZEL BAKER b. 1919 has B. A. from St. Olaf College was a member of the St. Olaf Choir for four years. She was medical social worker at University of Iowa. She m. John Tudor, graduate of School of Medicine, University of Iowa--he did special work as urology specialist in Nashville, Tennessee. He has his own clinic. Their children are:

1. Mary G. Tudor - 1945.
2. Elizabeth Tudor - 1947.
3. John Tudor III - 1951.

---

IX 221. RUTH FJELSTAD b. 1915 is a daughter of Gena Loken, VIII-225, and Rudolph Fjelstad. She attended Concordia College, taught school 5 years, m. William Teisberg, who attended Concordia College and is a boy scout executive. Address: 329 Sioux, Park Forest, Illinois. Children Ruth Mary Teisberg - 1942 2-Karl Teisberg - 1944

IX 222. RALPH FJELSTAD b. 1915 (Ruth's twin) Ph. D. from Northwestern University and is a professor of Political Science at Carlton College, Northfield, Minnesota. Children as follows:

1. Mary Margaret Fjelstad - 1948.
2. Susan Carol Fjelstad - 1950.
3. Paul Fjelstad - 1954.

IX 223. ARNHILD FJELSTAD b. 1917 attended Concordia College and taught school 5 years. She m. Palmer Wermager, who is a designer engineer at Robinsdale, Minnesota. Children as follows:

1. Karen - 1947
2. Kristi - 1950
3. Susan - 1952

IX 224. SOLVEIG FJELSTAD b. 1919 is a graduate nurse from Fairview Hospital, Minneapolis, Minnesota. She has a degree in Public Health Nursing from the University of Minnesota. She was head nurse at the Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago. Single.

IX 225. LUTHER FJELSTAD b. 1924 has a B. A. from Concordia College, an M. A. from University of North Dakota, and was high school principal at Grand Meadow, Minnesota, but is now at - Emmons, Minn. He m. Vivian Thorkelson, who attended Concordia College and is a Home Economics teacher. One son Mark Fjelstad b. 1953.

IX 226. ALVIN STEBERG b. 1925, high school graduate, is a sewer and drainage contractor near Kenyon, Minnesota. He m. Muriel Benson. He is the son of Olga Loken, VIII-229, and Alvin Steberg. Children as follows:

1. Allen Steberg - 1950.
2. Janelle Steberg - 1952.
3. Carol Steberg - 1954.
4. Owen Steberg - 1955.

IX 227. HARLAN STEBERG b. 1927, high school graduate is a farmer near Zumbrota, Minnesota. He m. Lou Belle Friese, a rural school teacher, 4 children as follows:

1. Mary Lou Steberg - 1948.
2. Gwendolyn Steberg - 1949.
3. Marlene Steberg - 1951.
4. Charles Steberg - 1953.

IX 228. AILEEN STEBERG b. 1929, d. 1954, high school graduate, m. Alden Schliep, graduate from Shattuck Military Academy, Fairbault, Minn., and is one of the managers in Chevrolet Company, Zumbrota, Minnesota - one son - Lyman Schliep - 1953

IX 229. KATHRYN PAULSON b. 1914 (?) to Holger Paulson (VIII -240) and Irene Finkle. Married to John H. Bond who is now deceased.

IX 230. JOHN O. PAULSON b. 1915 m. to Zoepheld Bean of Oakland California. They live in Fargo, N. D.

IX 231. HELEN D. PAULSON m. Fred Kolouch. They live at Twin Falls, Idaho.

IX 232. ; MARGARET EVA PAULSON m. Arthur Gregory live in Denver, Colorado.

IX 233. JEAN LOUISE HENDRICKSON b. 1928 to Beulah Goli (VIII-292) and Palmer Hendrickson. m. to Robert E. Hanley and live at 926 Reddin Avenue, Neenah, Wis. They have a growing family:

1. Ellen Jean Hanley - 1953.
  2. James Robert Hanley - 1955.
- 

IX 234. MARILYN ANN IVERSON b. in Dane County, Wis. to Edna Goli (VIII-293) and Alvin Iverson. m. Harold Lavik. Address 518 Cedar Street, Madison, Wis. One daughter Barbara Ellen Lavik - 1951.

---

IX 235. MELPHIN S. OLSEN b. April 4, 1889 to Juliana Swenson (VIII-333) and Carl Olson., he is single and lives at Nicollet, Minn.

IX 236. CARL RUDOLPH OLSEN b. Oct. 16, 1890, died March 12, 1956. m. Hildur Victoria Bjorklund Sept. 2, 1920. They had 4 children.

IX 237. MARTHA BERGINA OLSEN b. April 25, 1892 d. Dec. 29, 1907.

IX 238. CLARENCE THEODORE OLSEN b. Feb. 4, 1894 Married May 22, 1918 to Christionia (Kitty) Strand. Address: Cokato, Minn. 2 children.

IX 239. GEORGE SELMER OLSEN b. Aug. 25, 1895 d. Nov. 1911.

IX 240. SELMA C. OLSEN b. Feb. 28, 1897 d. Nov. 1910.

IX 241. CHRISTIAN ALFRED OLSEN b. Dec. 10, 1899. m. to Elizabeth Tjernagel of Story City, Iowa on Aug. 29, 1929. They live at Route 2 Nicollet, Minn. They have contributed much of the information regarding their branch of the family. They have 3 children.

IX 242. SWEN CHESTER RAYMOND OLSEN born Dec. 14, 1904, d. Jan. 6, 1906.

IX 243. MARTIN LAURITZ OLSEN born Sept. 13, 1907, lives at Rt. 2 Nicollet, Minn.

---

IX 244. CLARA T. RODNING b. April 12, 1896 to Christine Swenson (VIII-337) and Ole Rodning. m. Odell Huseth. Lived in Minneapolis. They had 4 children. d. Dec. 2, 1935.

IX 245. SOPHIA G. RODNING b. Oct. 1, 1897 d. July 23, 1900

IX 246. OLGA C. RODNING b. April 24, 1899. Married Martin Olaf Haugen. They live at 700 Washington Ave. S. St. Peter, Minn. She has contributed the information for her branch of the family.

IX 247. S. CLARENCE RODNING b. Jan. 24, 1902. Married Cora Knutson. Address: St. Peter, Minn. They had 12 children.

IX 248. LAURA S. RODNING b. Feb. 24, 1904 m. Arthur Pulkrabek. They live in St. Paul, Minn. at 1794 Minehaha Avenue East. They have 3 children.

IX 249. RUTH A. RODNING b. May 10, 1907 m. Rev. Monrad Gullerud. She died March 2, 1947. They had 7 children. Address: Mankato, Minn.

IX 250. STELLA C. RODNING b. Aug. 18, 1908 d. Dec. 13, 1945. m. Fred Corey whose address is St. Peter, Minn. They had one child Fred Ccry Jr. born and died Jan. 12, 1941.

IX 251. OSCAR R. RODNING b. Feb. 21, 1910. Married to Marian Monson and live at Gaylord, Minn. 2 children.

IX 252. EDNA F. RODNING b. Oct. 26, 1912. Married to Adolph Bredeson and live in Stoughton, Wis. They have 3 children.

IX 253. ALICE SWENSON b. in Nicollet Co. Minn. to Swen Gerhard Swenson (VIII-338) and Marie Berg. married to Delbert Jurgensen. Three children.

IX 254. MARTHA SWENSON m. to Kenneth Larson. One daughter.

IX 255. GRACE SWENSON m. to Harold B. Engesser. They live at 111 W. Elm Street St. Peter, Minn. She has furnished much information for this record. They have 3 children.

IX 256. VIOLA SWENSON m. to Roland Lager. They have 4 children.

IX 257. SOREN K. SWENSON m. to Luella Anderson. 3 children as follows:

1. Leslie Swenson
2. Timothy Swenson
3. Kristi Swenson

IX 258. GEORGE SWENSON - not married.

IX 259. CLARENCE G. SWENSON m. to Vivian Johnson. One child-Janice Swenson.

IX 260. BENNETT T. SWENSON and wife Cordelia have 6 children as follows:

- |                     |         |                       |
|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| 1. Charmian Swenson | } Twins | 4. Gary Swenson       |
| 2. Cheryl Swenson   |         | 5. Craig Swenson      |
| 3. Gail Swenson     |         | 6. (Baby boy) Swenson |

IX 261. BERNICE SWENSON - m. to George Tinkham. 2 children.

1. Patricia Tinkham
2. Bruce Tinkham

IX 262. JUNE SWENSON - m. second time to Robert Ball.  
3 children.

- |  |   |                  |
|--|---|------------------|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Kathleen O'Neil</li> <li>2. Bruce O'Neil</li> <li>3. Debra O'Neil</li> </ol> | } | By first husband |
|--|---|------------------|

IX 263. MAURICE S. SWENSON b. May 29, 1901 to Oscar Swenson (VIII-339) and Bertha Jensen in Nicollet County, Minnesota. Maurice and wife Alice had 6 children. He died June 9, 1946.

IX 264. BERNHARD C. SWENSON b. Dec. 10, 1902. Address: Washington, D. C. He has 2 sons:

1. Sherman Swenson b. May, 1927.
2. David Swenson b. Aug. 8, 1933.

IX 265. CONSTANCE SWENSON b. May 25, 1905. Address: St. Paul, Minn. at 369 Laurel Avenue.

IX 266. CLARA SWENSON born June 12, 1909 m. to M. A. Hovland. Address: Mahtomedi, Minn. They have 2 children as follows:

1. John Hovland b. June 24, 1946.
2. Michael Hovland b. Feb. 18, 1950.

IX 267. EDA SWENSON b. March 5, 1913 m. to Willis John. Address: St. Paul, Minn. at 1025 St. Paul Avenue.

IX 268. GLADYS IRENE SWENSON - daughter of George Swenson (VIII-348) and Julia Napson married to H. Ray and lives at 2901 Vassallo Ave. Lake Worth, Florida.

IX 269. FLORENCE VIOLA SWENSON m. to D. W. Boltan Jr. (Spelling ?) and lives at 1118 Bunkerhill Blvd. Jacksonville Florida.

IX 270. PALMER SWENSON - single - lives at 609 North 64th Street Seattle, Washington.

IX 271. DONALD SWENSON - single - lives at 609 North 64th Street, Seattle, Washington.

IX 272. FRANCES ALVINA SWENSON - daughter of Alvin Swenson (VIII-349) and Ella Napson married to Jack Hudson and lives at Coulee Dam, Wash. Box 423.

IX 273. ELENOR B. SWENSON - m. to C. E. Heins and lives at Route 3 Box 185 Bend, Oregon

---

IX 274. CAROL HANAHWALT - Only daughter of Edith Swenson (VIII-350) and Guy Hanahwalt (Spelling?) married to John Heinz and lives at 517 10th Street North. Moorehead, Minn. They have 4 children as follows:

1. Elizabeth Heinz
  2. Mary Heinz
  3. James Heinz
  4. John Heinz
- 

IX 275. SHERMAN R. WILSON b. Nov. 27, 1915 at Rock Dell Minn. to Mabel E. Swenson (VIII-351) and Louis Wilson. Married first to Ethel Ormond. They had 3 children as follows:

1. Larry Wilson
2. Judy Wilson
3. Richard Wilson

These children and their mother (Now Mrs. Fossum) live in Minneapolis.

Sherman Wilson married second time to Virginia Case b. July 8, 1913, Rochester, Minn. Their address is R.F.D. Rochester, Minn. One child Sharon Lorraine Wilson born Aug. 18, 1950.

IX 276. HOWARD R. WILSON b. May, 1, 1920 at Rock Dell Minn. m. to Lorraine Frie who was b. Feb. 27, 1919 at Winona, Minn. They live at 820 S. W. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  Street, Rochester, Minn. One child - Gary Howard Wilson b. Sept. 20, 1951.

IX 277. JAMES R. WILSON b. Dec. 17, 1926 in Rochester, Minn. Married to Geraldine Ruth Schultz who was b. Oct. 18, 1932 at Owatonna, Minn. They live at 909 N. Broadway Rochester and have 1 child - Diane Kay Wilson born Sept. 29, 1955.

---

IX 278. ADDIE CHRISTINE PETERSON b. Jan. 14, 1898 to Anton Peterson (VIII-352) and Bessie Person. Married Clifford Fagerstrom. They live at 2331 31st. Avenue San Francisco, Calif. 2 daughters.

IX 279. BLANCHE PEARL PETERSON born Aug. 17, 1899, married Clifford H. Bowman. They live at 835 Sycamore Drive Palo Alto, Calif. She has furnished the information concerning her branch of the family for this genealogy. They have 3 daughters.

---

IX 280. MARIAN ELIZABETH PETERSON - born Sept. 8, 1906 at Spokane, Wash. to Selmer Peterson (VIII-356) and Elizabeth Welch. Address 1416 East 41st. Street, Seattle, Wash.

---

IX 281. CLARA PETERSON b. Sept. 14, 1903 to Ole L. Peterson (VIII-357) and Emma Thormodsgard. m to Dr. Otto F. Ringle (M.D.) who was born Aug. 16, 1903. She died April 25, 1945. Two children. The family address is Walker, Minn.

IX 282. LEWIS PETERSON b. March 11, 1901. died at the age of 11 years - May 25, 1912.

IX 283. ELMER OLUF PETERSON b. April 6, 1905. His wife Della was born March 11, 1911. They farm at Fairview S. D. and have 2 children. He has furnished the information about his branch of the family for this record.

IX 284. CLARENCE M. PETERSON b. Dec. 4, 1916. His wife Mable was born March 3, 1916. They farm at Canton S. D. and have 5 children.

IX 285. LAWRENCE MELVIN PETERSON b. Feb. 5, 1908. His wife Marie was b. Dec. 1, 1912. They are in the apartment-house business in Minneapolis at 6600 Grand Avenue South. They have 2 children.

---

IX 286 CLARA LOUISE THORMODSGARD b. April 6, 1900 at Mt. Vernon S. Dakota to Inga Gelina Peterson (VIII-358) and Rev. Halvor Thormodsgard. m. June 14, 1924 to Helmer Alfred Hanson who was born Jan. 1, 1897 at Afjord, Norway. They live at 621 Carmel Ave. Albany 6, Calif. They have 2 children and several grandchildren.

IX 287. HALVARD THORMOD b. Feb. 2, 1903 at Mt. Vernon S. Dakota. m. March 14, 1924 to Pearl Valerie Hopper who was born March 11, 1903 at Spokane, Wash. They live at 411 Clay Street Auburn, Wash. They have 3 children.

IX 288. LEIF LAWRENCE THORMOD b. July 18, 1905 at Mt. Vernon, S. Dakota. m. Sylvia Taylor who was b. July 1, 1905 at Oakland, California. They live at - 2 Hillview Terrace, Walnut Creek Calif. They have an adopted daughter.

IX 289. ERLING FRIDKJOF THORMOD b. Dec. 17, 1907 at Rockford, Wash. m. April 9, 1939 to Margaret Evelyn Thompson who was b. Oct. 23, 1913 at Washington, D. C. They live at 3301 N. Trinidad Street, Arlington, Va. One daughter.

IX 290. RUTH CHRISTINE THORMODSGARD b. May 28, 1912 at Spokane, Wash. m. Aug. 10, 1935 to Col. Albert B. McElHoe who was b. Sept. 24, 1908 at Kent, Wash. They have 2 children and live at 18549 East Palm Avenue, Reedley, Calif.

↓  
McELHOE

IX 291. ESTHER ELIZABETH THORMODSGARD b. Jan. 19, 1916 in Spokane, Wash. m. Lynn Smith Rodney who was b. May 9, 1915 in Reno Nev. They have 2 children. Present address is 1112 East 20th Avenue, Eugene, Oregon.

---

IX 292. NORA ELVINA WEBSTER - b. March 2, 1899 to Thea Peterson (VIII-360) and John Webster. m. Sept. 20, 1917 to Chester F. Johnson. They had 5 children.

---

IX 293. CELESTE HELEN HALLAN b. Nov. 26, 1904 to Lisa Christine Peterson (VIII-362) and Christian Hallan. M. to Dr. John Joseph Ederer (M.D.) (Now Deceased) They had 2 sons. Address: 4217 - 42nd Street, West Minneapolis 16, Minn.

IX 294. ISABELLE VERA HALLAN b. Dec. 9, 1907. She is a graduate of U. of Minnesota. M. to Robert Ernst Walther a pharmacist. They have 3 children and live at 2708 N. E. McKinley, Minneapolis 18, Minn.

IX 295. MARJORIE LORRAINE HALLAN b. Nov. 15, 1909, she is a teacher. M. to Ben Henry Tammes. They have 3 children and live at 1527 E. 9th St., Sheldon, Iowa.

---

IX 296. WENDELL QVELPRUD HALVERSON b. July 11, 1916 to Emma Peterson (VIII-365) and Arthur Halverson. M. Aug. 3, 1940 to Marian Phypers. They have 3 children. He is a doctor in La Grange Illinois at 300 South Ashland Avenue.

IX 297. LONA MAREE HALVERSON b. Nov. 10, 1917 m. to Charles Fredrick Wiebe on July 24, 1943 They have 3 children and live at 886 Alexandra, Glendale, Mo.

IX 298. ARTHUR BENJAMIN HALVERSON JR. b. May 28, 1921 m. Barbara Jean Crouse on Nov. 20, 1949. They have 3 children and live at 1517 Grove St. Webster City, Iowa.

IX 299. IRIS ANN HALVERSON b. Sept. 16, 1926. M. to David William Eickman Aug. 28, 1948. They have 3 children and live at 844 Wilbur Ave., San Diego, California.

---

IX 300. NORMA L. PETERSON b. March 4, 1912. M. Leonard O. Russeth who was b. Oct. 31, 1909. She is the daughter of Carl G. Peterson (VIII-366) and Ragna Evenson. They have 3 living children and live at Graceville, Minn.

IX 301. MARIE C. PETERSON b. June 9, 1914 M. Merral L. Larson who was born March 24, 1912. They have 3 children and live at 1501 Arroyo Ave., San Carlos, Calif.

IX 302. CLAIR E. PETERSON b. Oct. 20, 1916. Killed in action in Germany April 14, 1945.

IX 303. WARREN R. PETERSON b. Sept. 29, 1921 m. Jessie Mc Keon who was b. Feb. 26, 1923. They have 2 children and live at 1400 - 23rd Avenue N. Minneapolis, Minn.

IX 304. MYRON W. PETERSON b. Oct. 19, 1923 m. to Eleonor Momseth who was born March 29, 1924. They have 3 children and live at 4227 N. 89th Street. Milwaukee, Wis.

---

IX 305. KENNETH THEODORE PETERSON b. Aug. 13, 1911 to Christian Peterson (VIII-367) and Mina Wilkie. M. to Violet Anderson. They live at 3355 Logan Ave. N. Minneapolis. One son.

IX 306. MARGARETTE CHRISTINE PETERSON b. Aug. 14, 1915 m. to Karl Adelman and had 2 children. She d. Feb. 8, 1952. Her surviving family lives at 7320 Oakland Ave. South, Minneapolis, Minn.

IX 307. ALICE LUCILLE PETERSON b. Nov. 26, 1918 m. to Burton James Peterson. They have one son and live at Togo Minnesota.

IX 308. DONALD LESTER PETERSON b. May 9, 1921. m. to Gloria Kirkbride. They have 2 children.

---

IX 309. MABEL ADELINE SWENSON b. Nov. 11, 1890 to Theodore Swenson (VIII-369) and Anna Quast. Address: Miss M. A. Swenson 36 Melbourne Ave. S. E. Minneapolis 14, Minn.

IX 310. CLARENCE QUAST SWENSON b. July 21, 1893 married April 6, 1923 to Bessie Cogo Coonrod who was born Sept. 17, 1895. He is a sales Engineer in Detroit. He has furnished the record of his family for this book. They live at 637 Lincoln Road, Grosse Pointe 30, Mich. They have 2 children.

IX 311. ESTHER VICTORIA SWENSON b. March 28, 1896 Married Nov. 25, 1920 to George S. Anderson (deceased) She has furnished the record of her branch of the family for this book. Lives at 36 Melbourne Ave. S. E. Minneapolis 14, Minn. She has one son.

---

IX 312. ALICE BEHMER - daughter of Gina Swenson (VIII-370) and Christ Behmer. Married but had no children. She and husband both deceased.

IX 313. EMMA OR EMILY BEHMER - Married Milo Stevens. They lived in Minneapolis. They had 3 children. One of which is Mrs. Jack Fitzgerald, 17207 Green Bay Avenue, Lansing, Mich.

IX 314. FRED BEHMER - single - lives in Minneapolis.

---

IX 315. ALEX DOHRUM - Son of Caroline Swenson (VIII-371) and Henry Dohrum of Chicago. He died in his teens.

IX 316. MARTHA DOHRUM - Married to Milo Pearce. They live at 437 Root Street, Park Ridge, Illinois. They have 2 children:

1. Alice Jean Pearce - Married, lives in Indiana.
2. Robert Pearce - Married and has a family.

IX 317. MARY ELIZABETH PERKINS b. May 2, 1908 at Sioux Falls, S. D. to Sena Swenson (VIII - 374) and Dr. Edwin Perkins. m. Alvin Edmund Gilmore b. Feb. 17, 1905. No children. They live at 1041 Chandler Road Oswego, Oregon. She has contributed the statistics for her part of the family to this record.

IX 318. EDWIN MORRILL PERKINS b. Sept. 24, 1909 m. Audree Coon at Sioux Falls. They live at 105 Blackstone Apts. Sioux Falls, S. D. They have 2 sons who were born in Chicago.

1. Edwin Morrill Perkins III b. Jan. 3, 1938.
2. Stephen Francis Perkins b. Oct. 7, 1941.

IX 319. HELEN THEODORA PERKINS b. Dec. 12, 1910, died in infancy.

IX 320. RALPH HIRAM PERKINS b. Sept. 13, 1912 m. Alyce Kiefer who was born Oct. 16, 1914. (now divorced) Ralphs address is 3212 East 17th Street Sioux Falls, S. D. Their children are as follows:

1. Judith Carol Perkins b. Jan. 2, 1939 in Chicago.
2. Marya Ann Perkins b. Aug. 15, 1942 at Angola, Indiana.

IX 321. RUTH MAXWELL b. 1907 to Minnie Swenson (VIII-375) and J. A. Maxwell of Excelsior, Minn. Married to Wilfred W. Lowther. They live at 11453 South Bell Avenue, Chicago, Ill. They have one daughter.

IX 322. GLADYS MAXWELL b. 1908 m. Leon Maynard. They are both deceased leaving orphaned 2 sons who are being raised by their grandparents Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Maxwell of Excelsior. The boys are:

1. James Maynard and
2. Robert Maynard.

IX 323. JEANE MAXWELL married to Thomas Walker. They live in in Corpus Christi, Texas. No children.

IX 324. RICHARD MAXWELL b. 1914. Married to Madlynne Arnell. They live at Chaska, Minnesota and have 5 children:

1. Lynnell Maxwell
2. Merrilee Maxwell
3. Scott Maxwell
4. Janine Maxwell
5. April Maxwell

IX 325. NORMA ETHELYN SWENSON b. 1912 at Mountain View, California to Swen Swenson (VIII-377) and Ethelyn Ring. m. to Dr. Hamilton Boyd of Kingston, New York. 2 foster children Susan and James. Address: Kingston.

IX 326. BETH MARIE SWENSON b. 1918 at Mtn. View, Calif. m. to James Randolph Fairbairne in 1942 at San Antonio Texas. Address: 303 Rolling Acres, Corpus Christi, Tex. Children as follows:

1. Beth Ann Fairbairne - 1943 at Paris, Texas.
2. James Robert Fairbairne - 1947 at Corpus Christi, Texas.
3. Sally Ann Fairbairne - 1948 at Corpus Christi, Texas.
4. Mary Ring Fairbairne - 1950 at Corpus Christi, Texas.
5. Frances Jean Fairbairne - 1951 at Corpus Christi, Texas.

IX 327. EUGENE STEPHEN NEISENGH b. Oct. 21, 1922 at San Leandro, Calif. to Theodora Swenson (VIII-378) and Alfred Neisingh. Married Ruth Pauline Crane March 8, 1945 in New York City. Address 3731 Chanate Rd. Santa Rosa, Calif. 5 children:

1. Eugene Stephen Neising Jr. - July 17, 1947 - Oakland, California.
2. Sharon Ruth Neising - Aug. 26, 1949 - Santa Rosa, Calif.
3. Orville Rollin Neising - Oct. 31, 1950 - Santa Rosa, California.
4. Terry Wayne Neising - March 24, 1952 - Santa Rosa, Calif.
5. Carol Diane Neising - Oct. 8, 1953 - Santa Rosa, Calif.

IX 328. PHILIP JEROME NEISING b. Nov. 15, 1924 at Eureka, California. Married Hedvig Elizabeth Ann Breitholtz June 20, 1943 at Santa Rosa, Calif. She was born July 3, 1925 in Minneapolis. They live at 1117 Hexam Santa Rosa, Calif. Three children as follows.

1. Lisa Ann Neising b. Nov. 14, 1945 at Santa Rosa, Calif.
  2. Timothy Philip Neising b. April 29, 1947 at Santa Rosa, California.
  3. Pamela Janet Neising b. July 13, 1950 at Santa Rosa, California
- 

IX 329. SANDER C. SWENSON - son of Allen Swenson (VIII-379) and Ruth Creamer. Married to Clair Arguello. They live at 39 South Santa Rosa Street, Ventura, Calif. 1 daughter Sandra C. Swenson.

IX 330. ALLEN C. SWENSON - Married to Madaline Needham. Address: 3640 Grant St., Fresno, Calif. 2 children

1. Lynn Ruth Swenson
2. Robert Allen Swenson

IX 331. CARLOS R. SWENSON. Single Address: 1746 Thompson Blvd. Ventura, Calif.

---

IX 332. SEIMER DOKKEN b. June 6, 1893 to Hellick S. Dokken (VIII-393) and Guri Huus. Married to Alma Johnson. They live at Doe River B.C. Canada. They have 6 children.

IX 333. ALVIN DOKKEN b. Aug. 24, 1895. Alvin and wife Martha live at 4200 Alabama Ave. St. Louis Park, Minneapolis, Minn. His wife has a daughter Jeannette by her first husband.

IX 334. MARGARET DOKKEN b. Aug. 1, 1897. married to Alfred Antonson. They live at 1015 49th Avenue N.W. Puyallup, Wash. They have 2 sons and several grandchildren. She has contributed and caused to be contributed a very large amount of information for this genealogy.

IX 335. LAURA DOKKEN b. October 8, 1899 married to George Ulvang and lives at 218 57th Avenue N.E. Puyallup, Wash. They have 2 children.

IX 336. CAROLINE DOKKEN b. Dec. 8, 1901 married to Sheldon Marsters. No children. Their address is: L. B. Box 182 Eagle Point, Oregon.

IX 337. TINA DOKKEN b. May 15, 1905 married to Lovell McCullough. They live at 1003 49th Avenue N.W. Puyallup, Wash. One son

---

IX 338. MALINE DOKKEN b. June 21, 1896 to Ole Dokken (VIII-394) and Julia Noss. Married to Elmer Johnson and lives at Hatton, North Dakota. They have 3 sons. She has contributed the information regarding her branch of the family for this genealogy.

IX 339. THEODORE DOKKEN b. Nov. 19, 1897 d. Nov. 13, 1918.

IX 340. MANDA DOKKEN b. May 10, 1900 married J. Arthur Engen. They lived at Finley, North Dakota. They had 6 children. She d. Jan. 23, 1930.

IX 341. SELMER DOKKEN b. Dec. 26, 1902 d. Nov. 15, 1918.

IX 342. CLARENCE DOKKEN b. May 1, 1904 married Evelyn Johnson. They have had 6 children and live at Northwood North Dakota.

IX 343. CARL OLIVER DOKKEN b. June 30, 1906 d. Jan. 1907.

IX 344. CAROLINE DOKKEN b. March 19, 1908 married to Fritz Engen and lives at Finley, North Dakota. They have 3 children.

IX 345. GINA DOKKEN b. Sept. 13, 1910 d. Nov. 19, 1918.

IX 346. OLIVER DOKKEN b. June 23, 1913 single. Address: Menahga, Minn.

IX 347. HJALMER DOKKEN b. Oct. 28, 1916 married to Mina Lyste and lives at Menahga, Minnesota. They have 3 children.

JX 348. HANNAH KRISTINE HENRICKSON b. Aug. 16, 1907 to Ingeborg Dokken (VIII-399) and Hans Henrickson. Married Nov. 18, 1924 to John Alexander Johnson. Address 519 Bel-Aire, Aberdeen, Wash. They have 3 children and many grandchildren. She has furnished the statistics of her family for this record.

IX 349. HENRY HENRICKSON b. 1912 (?) Address: 11944 Bush Street, Portland, Oregon.

IX 350. HANNAH ANDERSON b. 1903 (?) to Astrid Dokken (VIII-400) and first husband. Christoffer Anderson. Married to Helmer T. Helgeson (born in Wisconsin). Address: Route 2 Box 1159B, Bremerton, Washington. They have 2 daughters and many grandchildren. She has contributed the information and statistics concerning her branch of the family.

IX 351. CLARA AMANDA ANDERSON b. May 10, 1904 in Minnesota. Married Ingval N. Gullikson b. 1903 in Minnesota. They live at Middle River, Minnesota and have 1 daughter. She has furnished her family record for this genealogy.

IX 352. MABEL M. HENDRIKSON b. Dec. 15, 1907 to Astri Dokken (VIII-400) and her second husband Albert Hendrikson. Married Fred Munro (deceased). No children. Address: 229 Segundo, Ridge Crest, Calif.

IX 353. HARRY HENDRIKSON b. March 7, 1910 in Minnesota. Married to Frances Roberts (b. N. Dakota). Address: Thief River Falls, Minnesota. They have 4 children.

IX 354. MARGARET HENDRIKSON d. 3 years old.

IX 355. ELLA HENDRIKSON d. 14 years old.

IX 356. INGVALD HENDRIKSON b. March 21, 1916. Married Rachel Scott (b. 1916 in Chicago) They live in Hollywood, Calif. No children.

IX 357. AVIS I. BEKKE b. Sept. 24, 1920 to Honora Fladager (VIII-415) and H. J. Bekke of Canton, S. D. Married to Prof. K. E. Raschke. Address Vermillion, South Dakota. They have 3 children:

1. Kenneth E. Raschke b. Feb. 2, 1946.
2. Beverly Raschke b. Feb. 28, 1948.
3. Steven Raschke b. Feb. 9, 1953.

IX 358. HELEN E. BEKKE b. Sept. 24, 1927. Married to R. N. Dahl and lives in Minneapolis. They have 2 children.

1. Linda M. Dahl b. April 22, 1950.
2. Douglas Dahl b. Dec. 9, 1952.

IX 359. MYRTLE NELSON b. 1905 to Anna Fladager (VIII-428) and Nels Nelson. She is now Mrs. Solberg of Aneta, N. D.

IX 360. PHYLLIS NELSON b. 1907. She is now Mrs. Kervin of 3800 Hazel Avenue White Bear Lake, Minnesota.

IX 361. NAOMI NELSON b. 1921. Now Mrs. Rossit of Northwood, N. D.

IX 362. LOIS FLADAGER b. 1918 to Lorn Fladager (VIII-429) and Clara Bade. Married to Ward Irwin and lives at 2969 74th Avenue S. E. Mercer Island, Washington. She recently made a European tour and visited the old Fladager homestead in Norway.

IX 363. ARMOND FLADAGER b. 1920 d. 1941.

IX 364. CLEO FLADAGER b. 1924. Now Mrs. Lund of Scobie, Montana.

IX 365. WALDO FLADAGER b. 1922. Address: Peerless Montana.

IX 366. SHIRLEY FLADAGER b. 1928. She is now Mrs. Mikelson of 1209 Cottonwood, Grand Forks, N. D.

IX 367. MARIAN FLADAGER b. 1918 to Selmer Fladager (VIII-430) and wife Clara, she is now Mrs. Demick of 1308 Broadway Yakima, Wash.

---

IX 368. PERRY FLADAGER b. 1915 to William Fladager (VIII-431) and Marie Lavanger. Address: 4145 Sunny Slope, Sherman Oaks, Calif.

IX 369. MILTON FLADAGER b. 1918. Address: Peerless, Montana.

IX 370. MILDRED FLADAGER b. 1920. Now Mrs. Anderson of Peerless, Montana.

IX 371. LLOYD FLADAGER b. 1921. Address: 1058 East I (eye) Street, Ontario, Calif.

IX 372. GENEVIEVE FLADAGER b. 1927 now Mrs. Anderson of 419 Missouri, Miles City, Montana.

IX 373. LALON FLADAGER b. 1928 address: Peerless, Montana.

IX 374. WILMA FLADAGER b. 1941 Address: Peerless, Montana.

---

IX 375. ADELYNE LAVANGER b. 1916 to Nora Fladager (VIII-432) and Martin Lavanger. She is now Mrs. Stauffer of 2517 East Fir Street Bremerton, Wash.

IX 376. NORMAN LAVANGER b. 1921 Address: Aneta, North Dakota.

---

IX 377. HARLESS FLATEN b. 1919 to Mattie Fladager (VIII-433) and Tosten Flaten. Address: Carpio, North Dakota.

IX 378. DR. VICTOR FLATEN b. 1921. Address: 317 Garfield, Stanley, Wisconsin.

IX 379. LAURENCE FLATEN b. 1924 Address: 805 15th Avenue West, Williston, North Dakota.

IX 380. Thelma Flaten - b. 1926. She is now Mrs. Henson of 3322 E. 16th Street, Muncie, Indiana.

IX 381. ANICE FLATEN b. 1929. Now Mrs. Melland of Epping, North Dakota.

---

IX 382. MERLIN HAROLD BERG b. June 23, 1937 at Barrett, Minn. to Harold Berg (VIII-475) and Mabel Sanberg. d. June 28, 1937.

IX 383. NEIL ELDRIDGE BERG b. March 11, 1939 in Minneapolis.

---

IX 384. MYRTLE ALICE BERG b. June 25, 1927 at Barrett Minn. to Sander P. Berg (VIII-476) and wife. Married to Howard L. Hotvedt. They live at 3205 46th Avenue S. Minneapolis. One child.

1. Ronnie Leroy Hotvedt b. Feb. 21, 1955.

IX 385. ROGER KENNETH BERG b. Feb. 8, 1931 at Barrett, Minn. Married to Mary Maxa (?) of Montgomery, Alabama. They live at 700 Silby Street, St. Paul, Minn. One child.

1. Debra Ann Berg b. Aug. 15, 1955.

IX 386. HARLEN LEROY BERG b. Dec. 3, 1940, at Barrett, Minn.

---

IX 387. INGA NERMYR b. Jan. 29, 1902 to Margit Lilleslet (VIII-482) and Herbrand Nermyr of Bottineau, North Dakota. Married to Carol Haakon Moun. Address: Bottineau, North Dakota.

IX 388. ARNOLD NERMYR b. March 1, 1904 m. Helen Mc Haney. Address Westhope, North Dakota.

IX 389. Selmer Nermyr b. July 25, 1909 m. Elizabeth de Place Address: 427 2nd Avenue N.W., Minot, N. D.

IX 390. GUDRUN NERMYR b. Oct. 27, 1911 m. James McHaney Address: Christine, North Dakota.

IX 391. ALICE NERMYR b. May 11, 1914 m. to Milo O. Lodoen and lives at Bottineau, North Dakota. She has furnished the information and statistics regarding her branch of the family for this genealogy.

IX 392. PAULINE NERMYR b. Feb. 18, 1917 m. to Austin Howard. Address: 501 11th Avenue S. E., Minot, North Dakota.

IX 393. PALMER NERMYR b. Aug. 17, 1920 m. Frances Thorpe. Address: Westhope, North Dakota.

IX 394. LILLIAN NERMYR b. Sept. 21, 1923 m. Frode Jespersion. Address: 5676 Maryland Avenue N., Minneapolis.

---

IX 395. ELIZABETH INGEBORG VINDEG b. May 18, 1918 to Halvor Vindeg (VIII-492) of Saskatoon, Canada. Married to G. A. Hopkins and lives at Surbiton Saskatchewan. They have 5 children, 3 girls, 2 boys.

IX 396. JEAN DORIS VINDEG b. Aug. 7, 1921 married to J. W. Hopkins. Address: Forgan Saskatchewan. 3 children - 1 girl and 2 boys.

IX 397. MARY PATRICIA VINDEG b. July 1, 1926 now Mrs. D. P. Woodley of 718 13th Street, Saskatoon Sask.

IX 398. KATHRYN YVONNE VINDEG b. Dec. 12, 1928. Married to Leonard Howsane. Address: 509 2nd Street Saskatoon. They have 1 boy and 1 girl.

---

IX 399. MARVEL VINDEG - son of Peder Vindeg (VIII-494) and Carrie Johnson of Saskatoon, Canada. Married to Evelyn Molrud. They have 3 sons

IX 400. IRENE VINDEG - Now Mrs. Sorenson of Kyle Saskatchewan. 3 sons.

IX 401. FREDA ELIDA VINDEG - Married to Sam Matlow. Address: White Bear Sask. They have 3 boys.

IX 402. ETHEL VINDEG - Married to Lawrence Lewis and lives at Forgan Saskatchewan. They have 3 sons and 1 daughter.

IX 403. MARLYNN VINDEG - Now Mrs. Bob Leaper of Mildew Saskatchewan.

---

GENERATION - X

X 1. ROBERT VINCENT OLSEN b. March 9, 1922 to Carl Olsen (IX-236) and wife Hildur Victoria Bjorkland. Married July 8, 1950 to Shirley Marie Swenson. They live at Route 2, Nicollet, Minn. and have a growing family.

1. Kathryn Marie Olsen b. Aug. 3, 1951.
2. Dennis Burl Olsen b. June 15, 1954.
3. Oren Robert Olsen b. Dec. 30, 1955.

X 2. KARL DONALD OLSEN b. April 9, 1923 married Aug. 19, 1947 to Esther Bernice Tjernagel. They live at 55 Maple Bend Drive Duluth, Minn. One child. Mark Allan b. Nov. 10, 1954. Adopted Jan. 10, 1955.

X 3. DOROTHY ELIZABETH OLSEN b. April 9, 1923 married July 14, 1951 to Clayton Pettipiece. Address: 818 E. Division St., Faribault, Minn.

X 4. MARJORIE ELAIN OLSEN b. March 25, 1925 married to Lauren P. DuVal on May 8, 1954. They live at 118 4th Avenue N. W. Rochester, Minn. One child - Chris Lauren DuVal b. May 21, 1955.

X 5. KARL JOHAN OLSEN b. March 3, 1919 to Clarence Olsen (IX-238) and Kitty Strand, died Nov. 12, 1938.

X 6. KRISTY LOUISE OLSEN b. Aug. 31, 1925 married on Sept. 2, 1948 to Dr. John Juergens. They live at 1240 1st Street N.W., Rochester, Minn. They have a growing family as follows:

1. Carol Louise Juergens b. Dec. 13, 1949.
2. Ann Elizabeth Juergens b. May 19, 1951.
3. Kristy Ellen Juergens b. July 25, 1954.

X 7. JULIAN DAVID OLSEN b. Nov. 20, 1930 to Christian Olsen (IX-241) and Elizabeth Tjernagel. Lives at Route 2 Nicollet, Minn.

X 8. CONSTANCE ELIZABETH OLSEN b. Jan. 27, 1933 married to Marvin Wendinger on Feb. 12, 1955. They live at New Ulm, Minn. They have one child - Patricia, Lori Wendinger.

X 9. JAMES PETER OLSEN b. Sept. 10, 1937. Lives at Route 2 Nicollet, Minn.

X 10. MERLE ORVILLE HUSETH b. April 5, 1926 to Clara Rodning (IX-244) and Odell Huseth.

X 11. PHYLLIS HUSETH b. Nov. 4, 1928. Married to Robert Rice Jr. They live at St. Louis Park, Minn. One child - Jeffrey S. Rice b. June 8, 1951.

X 12. DONNA MAE HUSETH b. Nov. 24, 1930.

X 13. NORMAN HUSETH b. Oct. 8, 1934.

X 14. WARREN C. RODNING b. Sept. 3, 1928 to Clarence Rodning (IX-247) and Cora Knutson married Marilyn Wise. They live at Nicollet, Minn. and have a growing family as follows:

1. Kenneth W. Rodning b. March 4, 1952.
2. Karen J. Rodning b. April 30, 1954.
3. Katryn Diane Rodning b. April 14, 1956.

X 15. HAROLD RODNING b. Jan. 20, 1930 m. Louise Bjorklund. They live at St. Peter, Minn. and have a growing family as follows:

1. David Rodning B. Dec. 30, 1951.
2. Steven D. Rodning b. Dec. 25, 1952.
3. Patricia Ann Rodning b. Dec. 14, 1953.
4. Barbara L. Rodning b. Dec. 14, 1953.
5. James C. Rodning b. Dec. 3, 1954.
6. Susan E. Rodning b. July 26, 1956.

X 16. CORINNE RODNING b. Dec. 6, 1931 married to Robert Johnson. They live in St. Peter, Minn and have a growing family as follows:

1. Mark Johnson born April 16, 1952.
2. Bruce Johnson born March 8, 1953.
3. Beth Johnson born May 15, 1955.

X 17. CAROLYN RODNING b. Jan. 5, 1934, married to John Rine. They live in Mankato, Minn and have a growing family as follows:

1. Michael Rine born May 15, 1952.
2. Ruth M. Rine born Dec. 10, 1955.
3. Leah A. Rine born Nov. 4, 1956.

X 18. KENNETH RODNING b. June 26, 1935 d. October, 1938.

X 19. DOROTHY RODNING b. March 6, 1937, married to Robert Hughes. Address St. Peter, Minn.

X 20. DENNIS RODNING b. June 19, 1938.

X 21. ROGER RODNING b. Oct. 4, 1939.

X 22. ELIZABETH RODNING b. Oct. 18, 1943.

X 23. ROBERT RODNING b. April 27, 1946.

X 24. THOMAS RODNING b. June 10, 1948.

X 25. KRISTI RODNING b. Feb. 11, 1952.

X 26. ROBERT PULKRABEK b. Dec. 2, 1927 to Laura Rodning (IX-248) and Arthur Pulkrabek.

X 27. JAMES PULKRABEK b. Sept. 27, 1930.

X 28. GARY PULKRABEK b. Jan. 21, 1935.

---

X 29. DAVID GULLERUD b. May 21, 1933 to Ruth Rodning (IX-249) and Rev. Monrad Gullerud.

X 30. DOROTHY GULLERUD b. June 5, 1934.

X 31. PAUL GULLERUD b. June 25, 1935.

X 32. JAMES GULLERUD b. June 15, 1936.

X 33. MARY GULLERUD b. March 8, 1939.

X 34. ANNETTE GULLERUD b. May 6, 1943.

X 35. RUTH GULLERUD b. March 2, 1947.

---

X 36. GERALD RODNING b. Dec. 22, 1938 to Oscar Rodning (IX-251) and Marian Monson.

X 37. GORDON RODNING b. Dec. 3, 1944.

---

X 38. ELAINE BREDESEN b. Oct. 26, 1932 to Edna Rodning (IX-252) and Adolph Bredesen m. Sam Gjermo Jr. They live at Stoughton, Wisconsin and have 1 child - Julie Ann Gjermo b. Nov. 12, 1954.

X 39. SONJA BREDESEN b. April 28, 1934 m. Allen Olson. They live at Mauston, Wis. and have a growing family as follows:

1. David Olson born Oct. 13, 1954.
2. Kristi Olson born April 27, 1956.

X 40. ARLO BREDESEN b. March 5, 1937.

---

X 41. JEAN JURGENSEN - daughter of Alice Swenson (IX-253) and Delbert Jurgensen married to Raymond Wallace. They have a growing family as follows:

1. Raymond Wallace Jr.
  2. Michael Wallace.
- 

X 42. JOYCE LARSON - married to Laverne Ahrens. They have a growing family as follows:

1. Neil Ahrens
  2. Vicky Ahrens
  3. Brenda Lee Ahrens
- 

X 43. HAROLD G. ENGESSER and wife Beverly have 2 children:

1. Jo Be Engesser
2. Dawn Engesser

X 44. EVA DAY ENGESSER married to Robert R. Olsen, 2 children.

1. Steven Olson
2. Robbin Olson

X 45. DIANE ENGESSER - married to Richard Myhra.

---

X 46. MARY JANE LAGER daughter of Viola Swenson (IX-256) and Roland Lager married to Richard Faust. 1 child - Richard Faust Jr.

X 47. SHARON LAGER Married to Donald Passer, 2 children.

1. Pamela Passer
2. Jeffrey Passer

X 48. JOHN LAGER

X 49. JOAN LAGER

---

X 50. SHIRLEY SWENSON - b. Dec. 27, 1929 to Maurice Swenson (IX-263) and wife Alice m. to Robert Olson. They have 3 children.

1. Kathryn Olson b. Aug. 3, 1951.
2. Dennis Olson b. June 15, 1954.
3. Oren Olson b. Dec. 30, 1955.

X 51. M. HOWARD SWENSON b. Dec. 29, 1930 - has furnished the information about his part of the family. He and wife June have 2 children. Address: Nicollet, Minn.

1. Juliane Swenson b. June 14, 1953.
2. Janet Swenson b. March 3, 1955.

X 52. OWEN SWENSON b. July 1, 1932.

X 53. MABLE SWENSON b. Aug. 16, 1934. Married to H. Handel.

X 54. KAREN SWENSON b. Jan. 3, 1941.

X 55. DOUGLAS SWENSON b. Aug. 16, 1945.

---

X 56. BEATRICE JANE FAGERSTROM b. Dec. 9, 1920 to Addie Peterson (IX-278) and Clifford Fagerstrom. Married first to Herbert Stahnke. They had 3 children as follows:

1. Sharon Annette Stahnke born March 10, 1939. M. Raymond Harris and lives at 2331 31st Avenue San Francisco California. They have one son - Raymond Harris Jr. b. July 3, 1956.
2. William Stahnke b. May 25, 1940. Address: Cannon Falls, Minn.
3. Bruce Stahnke b. July 27, 1941. Address: Cannon Falls, Minn.

Beatrice married a second time to Paul Hunsinger. They live in San Diego, California.

X 57. SHIRLEY ANN FAGERSTROM b. Nov. 14, 1923 m. John Bruce McKusick. They live at 6408 2nd Avenue, Sacramento, Calif. They have 4 children as follows:

1. Robert Bruce McKusick b. July 25, 1943.
  2. Sherlaine Marie McKusick b. Jan 8, 1948.
  3. Susanne Christine McKusick b. June 14, 1952.
  4. Donald John McKusick b. Dec. 9, 1953.
- 

X 58. ADINE RAE BOWMAN b. April 6, 1925 to Blanche Peterson (IX-279) and Clifford Bowman. Married Wilbert Bode. They live at 2111 N. Meridian, Pasco, Washington. They have 2 children:

1. Carol Sue Bodie b. Jan. 12, 1950.
2. Bruce Bowman Bodie b. Jan. 29, 1953.

X 59. HELEN DOLORES BOWMAN b. Dec. 12, 1926 m. Howard Frazee. They live at 1621 Pinehurst Drive, Los Altos, Calif. They have 2 children.

1. Bonnie Beth Frazee b. July 30, 1950.
2. David Donophan Frazee b. Oct. 27, 1951.

X 60. ELINORE MAE BOWMAN b. March 10, 1928, m. Howard A. Kenyon. They live at 6521 Bacarro Street, Long Beach, Calif. They have a growing family:

1. Stanford Leon Kenyon b. July 26, 1950.
  2. Steven Howard Kenyon b. Nov. 22, 1951.
  3. Marcus Rivers Kenyon b. April 9, 1955.
-

X 61. OTTO F. RINGLE JR. b. Dec. 23, 1931 to Clara Peterson (IX-282) and Dr. Otto Ringle.

X 62. CLAIRE SUZANNE RINGLE b. June 30, 1936. She and her brother Otto are attending U. of Minnesota. Their home address is Walker, Minn.

---

X 63. LOUISE PETERSON b. April 25, 1933 to Elmer Peterson (IX-283) and wife Della. She is the Parish Secretary. Address Fairview, S. D.

X 64. DORIS PETERSON b. April 7, 1937. She works in a bank in Fairview S. D.

---

X 65. CLARENCE PETERSON JR. b. Aug. 13, 1934 to Clarence Peterson (IX-284) and wife Mable of Canton, S. D. He is in the U. S. Air Force.

X 66. ROGER CECIL PETERSON b. Dec. 7, 1938. He is in school.

X 67. DUANE PAUL PETERSON b. April 6, 1941.

X 68. CAROLYN BARBARA PETERSON b. April 24, 1944.

X 69. MAROLYN R. PETERSON b. Jan. 10, 1954.

---

X 70. MARY PETERSON b. Aug. 20, 1940 to Laurence M. Peterson (IX-285) and wife Marie - of Minneapolis.

X 71. LARRY PETERSON b. June, 1942.

---

X 72. THORMOD HALVOR HANSON b. June 30, 1925 in Oakland, Calif. to Clara Louise Thormodagard (IX-286) and Helmer Hanson. m. Oct. 2, 1946 to Luisa Anna Salvaggio who was born July 26, 1930 in Bengazi Libya.

X 73. JELINE HELEN HANSON b. Nov. 17, 1928 at Oakland, Calif. m. June 17, 1950 to Sheldon Jerome Ware who was b. July 22, 1928 in Fresno, Calif. They have a growing family as follows:

1. Jennifer Diane Ware b. Nov. 10, 1952.
  2. Julie Ilene Ware b. July 28, 1954.
  3. Jodine Louise Ware b. Oct. 11, 1956.
- 

X 74. LEONARD HALVARD THORMOD b. April 22, 1925 at Spokane, Wash. to Halvard Thormod (IX-287) and Pearl Hopper. Married Feb. 10, 1945 to Eileen Myrick who was born Aug. 30, 1926 in Mississippi. They have 4 children:

1. Gary Allan Thormod b. Sept. 20, 1948.
2. Sheryl Ann Thormod b. Nov. 22, 1949.
3. Linda Gail Thormod b. Oct. 25, 1950.
4. Steven Halvard Thormod b. Aug. 25, 1954.

X 75. JOYCE MARILYN THORMOD b. Feb. 20, 1939 in Seattle, Washington.

X 76. JANICE ELAINE THERMOD b. Feb. 20, 1939 in Seattle, Washington.

X 77. CORALIE BABBIE THORMOD is the adopted daughter of Leif Lawrence Thormod (IX-288) and Sylvia Taylor, she was born Oct. 12, 1927 in Oakland, Calif. m. William Oliver Thweatt b. June 4, 1921. They have 2 children:

1. Randa Jane Thweatt b. Dec. 26, 1951.
2. Kristen Anne Thweatt b. Jan. 17, 1955.

X 78. KATHLEEN JANE THORMOD b. May 24, 1946 at Los Angeles, Calif. to Erling Thermod (IX-289) and Margaret Thompson of Arlington, Va.

X 79. BRUCE ALBERT McELHOE b. April 20, 1936 at Spokane, Wash. to Ruth Thormodsgard (IX-290) and Albert McElkoe, of Reedley Calif.  
McELHOE

X 80. MARILYN RUTH MC ELKOE b. April 4, 1939 at Spokane, Wash.

X 81. LYNN HALVOR RODNEY b. June 17, 1941 in Philadelphia, Pa. to Eather Thermodsgard (IX-291) and Lynn Rodney.

X 82. JELINE CAROL RODNEY b. Feb. 12, 1944 in Galveston, Texas.

X 83. ESTHER S. ?. JOHNSON b. July 24, 1918 to Nora Webster (IX-292) and Ohester Johnson. Married Dec. 25, 1943 to Phillip Rutland. No children. Address: 821 Home Avenue Fresno, Calif.

X 84. EDITH MAE JOHNSON b. March 5, 1921. M. Nov. 27, 1943 to John H. McCarthy. They live at 5172 North Moroa, Fresno, Calif. They have 3 children as follows:

1. Thomas Patrick McCarthy b. Feb. 1, 1945.
2. Kristi Louise McCarthy b. Aug. 5, 1946.
3. Kathleen Maria McCarthy b. Oct. 24, 1947.

X 85. GLORIA LORRAINE JOHNSON b. June 7, 1926 m. to Stephen Durasin on May 3, 1945. No children. Their address: is 1523 West Dakota Avenue, Fresno, Calif. She has furnished the information regarding her branch of the family for this book.

X 86. PETER JAMES JOHNSON b. Sept. 3, 1931. M. on Nov. 22, 1952 to Mavis L. Bethke. They live at 1133 West Gettysburg, Fresno, Calif. They have 2 children:

1. Shari Anne Johnson b. Sept. 11, 1953.
2. Lauri Anne Johnson b. Oct. 8, 1954.

X 87. MARY LOUISE JOHNSON b. Sept. 18, 1936. M. Oct. 2, 1954 to Charles L. Resner. They live at 4059 N. 7th Street Fresno, Calif. One son:

1. Charles Harold Resner b. May 28, 1956.
- 

X 88. JOHN HALLAN EDERER b. March 14, 1931 to Celeste Helen Hallan (IX-293) and John Ederer. He is a graduate of Harvard University. M. to Gretchin Pursch. They live at 4723 Upton Avenue South, Minneapolis. They have 3 children:

1. Janice Marie Ederer
2. John Rueben Ederer

X 89. PAUL FRANCIS EDERER b. Sept. 7, 1941. Address: 4217 W. 42 Street, Minneapolis 16, Minn.

---

X 90. PAMELA KATHERINE WALTHER b. Oct. 13, 1939 to Isabelle Vera Hallan (IX-294) and Robert Walther of Minneapolis.

X 91. TIMOTHY ROBERT WALTHER b. Aug. 13, 1944.

X 92. SUSAN FAY LOUISE WALTHER b. Sept. 22, 1950.

---

X 93. SHARON KAY TAMMES b. Dec. 17, 1943 to Marjorie Hallan (IX-295) and Ben Tammes of Sheldon, Iowa.

X 94. JAMES HALLAN TAMMES b. July 14, 1945.

X 95. DIANE LANA TAMMES b. June 13, 1951.

---

X 96. PETER QUELPRUD HALVERSON b. Nov. 3, 1942 to Dr. Wendell Halverson (IX-296) and Marian Phypers of La Grange Ill.

X 97. INGRID MAUD HALVERSON b. Sept. 7, 1948.

X 98. TIMOTHY GREENWOOD HALVERSON b. Oct. 22, 1953.

---

X 99. KRISTI ANN WIEBE b. Feb. 11, 1945 to Lona Maree Halverson (IX-297) and Charles Wiebe of Glendale, Mo.

X 100. PAMELA SUE WIEBE b. April 21, 1947.

X 101. CHARLES FREDRICK WIEBE III b. Nov. 2, 1950.

---

X 102. KIM MARIE HALVERSON b. Jan. 7, 1952 to Arthur Halverson Jr. (IX-298) and Barbara Jean Crouse of Webster City, Iowa.

X 103. JOHN THOEN HALVERSON b. Nov. 28, 1953.

X 104. DAVID LOYD HALVERSON b. Dec. 20, 1956.

---

X 105. MARK WILLIAM EICKMAN b. Oct. 2, 1949 to Iris Ann Halverson (IX-299) and David Eichman of San Diego, Calif.

X 106. SCOTT ALLEN EICHMAN b. Nov. 11, 1951.

X 107. TERRI LEE EICHMAN b. June 2, 1953.

---

X 108. LEONARD O. RUSSETH b. March 10, 1931 to Norma Peterson (IX-300) and Leonard Russeth of Graceville, Minn. d. March 29, 1931.

X 109. JANET M. RUSSETH b. Sept. 28, 1932. M. Winston Christenson who was born Nov. 9, 1927. They live at 4121 Irving Ave. N. Minneapolis. One child.

1. Juliann Christenson b. May 16, 1954.

X 110. LELAND P. RUSSETH b. Feb. 18, 1935.

X 111. GARY O. RUSSETH b. Feb. 9, 1944.

---

X 112. Darlene M. Larson b. Sept. 23, 1941 to Marie C. Peterson (IX-301) and Merral L. Larson of San Carlos, Calif.

X 113. DIANE L. LARSON b. Oct. 5, 1942.

X 114. DAVYANN LARSON b. Sept. 9, 1947.

---

X 115. SUZANNE C. PETERSON b. April 4, 1948 to Warren R. Peterson (IX-303) and Jessie McKeon of Minneapolis.

X 116. STEVEN A. PETERSON b. Oct. 20, 1956.

---

X 117. CLAIR A. PETERSON b. June 9, 1953 to Myron W. Peterson (IX-304) and Eleonor Momseth of Milwaukee, Wis.

X 118. THOMAS M. PETERSON b. Dec. 27, 1954.

X 119. DAVID M. PETERSON b. Nov. 4, 1956.

---

X 120. JERRY JEROME PETERSON b. 1936 (?) to Kenneth T. Peterson (IX-305) and Violet Anderson of Minneapolis.

---

X 121. PATRICIA ANN ADELMAN b. 1937 (?) to Margarete C. Peterson (IX-306) and Karl Adelman of Minneapolis.

X 122. JAMES CARL ADELMAN b. 1940 (?)

---

X 123. JAMES BURTON PETERSON b. 1949 (?) to Alice Lucille Peterson (IX-307) and Burton J. Peterson of Togo, Minn.

---

X 124. BRADLEY JOAN PETERSON b. 1949 (?) to Donald L. Peterson (IX-308) and Gloria Kirkbride.

X 125. LYNN ANN PETERSON b. 1950 (?)

---

X 126. CATHERINE JEAN SWENSON b. Feb. 11, 1924 to Clarence Q. Swenson (IX-310) and Bessie Coonrod. M. July 8, 1944 to Arthur Conrad Dannecker Jr. Who was b. Nov. 11, 1920. They live at 272 Melbourne Place, Worthington, Ohio. They have 2 children:

1. Steven Charles Dannecker b. May 30, 1948.

2. Jill Ann Dannecker b. Oct. 18, 1956.

X 127. CHARLES EDWARD SWENSON b. Nov. 5, 1928. M. Nov. 1, 1952 to Dorothy Joan Cuttle who was b. April 1, 1931. They live at 380 Hawthorne Road, Grosse Pointe 36, Mich. They have 2 children.

1. Gregory Douglas Swenson b. Aug. 5, 1953.

2. Judith Ann Swenson b. May 8, 1955.

---

X 128. GEORGE ELLIOTT ANDERSON b. April 10, 1923 to Esther Swenson (IX-311) and George Anderson. Married Oct. 13, 1951 to Josephine Joan Sylla. They live at - Box 1001 Ogden Dunes, Gary 5, Indiana.

---

X 129. MARGARET JEANE LOWTHER b. 1930 to Ruth Maxwell (IX-321) and Wilfred Lowther. M. to Lloyd Peterson. They each have a Ph. D. Degree. He teaches at the University in Bloomington, Indiana. They have 2 children:

1. Stephen Peterson b. 1949.
  2. Laryn Peterson b. 1954.
- 

X 130. HARRIETT DOKKEN - daughter of Selmer Dokken (IX-332) and Alma Johnson. M. Mr. Torkelson. They live at Dawson Creek B. C. Canada and have 2 children.

X 131. SHERWIN DOKKEN - killed in France, Aug. 17, 1944 in World Ward II.

X 132. CARSTEN DOKKEN - married, has 3 children and lives at Dawson Creek British Columbia.

X 133. JEAN DOKKEN - Now Mrs. Craig - Lives at Dawson Creek B. C. and has 2 children.

X 134. THOMAS DOKKEN - Address: Doe River British Columbia, Canada.

X 135. ARLAN DOKKEN - Doe River B. C.

---

X 136. HARRY ANTONSON - son of Margaret Dokken (IX-334) and Alfred Antonson. Lives at 928 Benson Drive Puyallup, Washington with his wife and 3 sons.

X 137. ELMER ANTONSON - Lives at Box 181 Route 2 Gig Harbor, Washington with his wife and 2 children.

---

X 138. LORRAINE ULVANG - daughter of Laura Dokken (IX-335) and George Ulvang. Married to Mr. Boyce and lives at 226 - 57th Avenue N. E. Puyallup, Wash. They have 2 children.

X 139. VERNON ULVANG - Is married and lives at 311 - 57th Avenue N. E. Puyallup, Wash. No children.

---

X 140. RONALD MC CULLOUGH - son of Tina Dokken (IX-337) and Lovell McCullough, lives at Box 264, Monroe, Washington with his wife and 4 daughters.

---

X 141. JOSEPH O. JOHNSON - son of Maline Dokken (IX-338) and Elmer Johnson of Hatton, N. D. Joseph lives in Seattle, Wash.

X 142. CARL K. JOHNSON - married to Nathalie Sobieraj and lives in Hayward, California.

X 143. SANDER T. JOHNSON - Address Mt. Clemons, Mich.

---

X 144. ALPHILD ENGEN - daughter of Manda Dokken (IX-340) and Arthur Engen of Finley N. D. Married to Ben Spear. They live in Seattle, Wash. and have 4 children as follows:

- |                |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| 1. David Speer | 3. Carolyn Speer |
| 2. Judy Speer  | 4. Janet Speer   |

X 145. JUDITH ENGEN - married to Vernon Henrickson and live at Finley, N. Dakota. They have 4 children:

- |                       |                          |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Bonnie Henrickson  | 3. Gail Henrickson       |
| 2. Richard Henrickson | 4. Jay Arthur Henrickson |

X 146. MARJORIE ENGEN - Now Mrs. Gordon Huso of Seattle, Wash. They have 1 child. - Janine Huso.

X 147. OPAL ENGEN - deceased.

X 148. ARTHUR LA FOLLETTE ENGEN - deceased.

X 149. GILBERT LINCOLN ENGEN - deceased.

X 150. CLARENCE ELLSWORTH DOKKEN (deceased) son of Clarence Dokken (IX-342) and Evelyn Johnson.

X 151. JEAN DOKKEN - Married to Sidney Butler. Address: Northwood, N. D. They have 2 children.

1. Sheila Butler
2. Bruce Butler

X 152. ORVILLE DOKKEN Address: Northwood, N. D.

X 153. CURTIS DOKKEN - Lives at Northwood, N. D.

X 154. ALDENE DOKKEN - Now Mrs. Rueben Meland of San Diego, California.

X 155. RICHARD DOKKEN - Address: Northwood, N. D.

X 156. GERALD ENGEN - son of Caroline Dokken (IX-344) and Fritz Engen - married to Jean Ostlie. They live at Finley N. D. and have 2 children.

1. Debbie Engen
2. Gregory Engen

X 157. FREDA ENGEN - now Mrs. Arnold Sletten of Aneta, North Dakota, 2 children:

1. Steven Sletten
2. Scott Sletten (deceased)

X 158. JULIE ANN ENGEN - Address: Finley, N. D.

## HJALMER

X 159. DAVID DOKKEN - son of Hjelmer Dokken (IX-347) and Mina Lyste of Menahga, Minnesota.

X 160. GWENDOLYN DOKKEN - Menahga, Minnesota.

X 161. KAREN DOKKEN - Menahga, Minnesota.

X 162. RUTH ELEANORE JOHNSON b. Aug. 21, 1925 to Hannah Henrickson (IX-348) and John Johnson of Aberdeen, Washington. Married Ray A. Rediger, July 31, 1944. They have 3 children:

1. April Lee Rediger b. June 22, 1945.
2. Ronald Bruce Rediger b. June 14, 1948.
3. Christy Ellen Rediger b. Nov. 6, 1950.

X 163. ROBERT BENJAMIN ALLEN JOHNSON b. June 30, 1931. Married May 1, 1951 to Lola Speck. They have 2 daughters.

1. Tawnie Debra Johnson b. Feb. 28, 1952.
2. Tammy Lyn Johnson b. Feb. 14, 1954.

X 164. PATRICIA ILEAN JOHNSON b. Nov. 21, 1932. Married Simphoney Michael Rovella, Sept. 22, 1956.

X 165. EILEEN H. HELGESON b. Aug. 4, 1922 in Minnesota to Hannah Anderson (IX-350) and Helmer Helgeson. Married Elias P. Hammam who was born June 14, 1918 in Niagara Falls, N. Y. They live at 229 Segundo, Ridge Crest, Calif. They have 3 children.

1. Susan Joyce Hammam b. April 5, 1947.
2. Theodore Elias Hammam b. Nov. 28, 1948.
3. Patricia Marie Hammam b. Jan. 10, 1950.

X 166. Mary Alice Helgeson b. Dec. 11, 1924 in Minnesota. Married to Floyd L. Maxwell who was born April 18, 1922 in Washington. Address: 63-B-Rowe China Lake, Calif. They have 3 children:

1. Floyd L. Maxwell Jr. b. July 18, 1944.
2. Garry Lee Maxwell (Polio Boy) May 27, 1947.
3. Darrel Maxwell b. Jan. 12, 1950.

X 167. SALLY ANN GULLIKSON b. Nov. 22, 1931 in Minnesota to Clara Anderson (IX-351) and Ingval Gullikson. Married to Wilford Powell Gentry who was b. Indio, Calif. They have 2 children:

1. Linda Abigail Gentry b. 1956.
2. Lisa Ann Gentry b. 1958.

X 168. ZONA HENDRIKSON - daughter of Harry Hendrikson (IX-353) and Frances Roberts of Thief River Falls, Minn. Zona is married and has 2 little girls and lives in Texas.

X 169. HARRY HENDRIKSON JR. (deceased)

X 170. SHARON HENDRIKSON b. 1938 (?)

X 171. KEITH HENDRIKSON b. Feb. 1948.

---

4606







1764











